

# RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

1

4/2/07 - 6/25/07

60 hours 99 pages 5,804 lines

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
PALS	See: People Against Lost Services.	
P & C Cooperative	Distributing dividends to customers.	2-26-1943
P & C Market	Market offers prizes.	9-15-1943
	P & C Market buying the site of the present P & C Cooperative store on Russell PL.	7-18-1945
	Merrill Knapp the new head P & C.	2-16-1946
	Louis Kustas to publish weekly in the P & C building.	11-16-1946
	P & C Market distributes profits to customers - on Russell Place.	12-24-1946
	Market closing - too far from supplies at Syracuse - is part of the chain since 1943.	
	Operated by GLF - first of 30.	4-9-1951
	Building sold to Mortimer and Harriet Spiller of LeRoy.	6-30-1951
P and G Tire Co.	Max Pies and Joseph Goldberg get a permit to open a tire shop at 36 Jackson St.	4-25-1919
P & L Aviation	Flying school.	
	Began with 11 students March 1.	5-19-1994
	Signs up father and son - Jack and Brian Forsyth - in school.	5-19-1994
PAVE	See: Public Assistance Volunteer Effort.	1-8-1999
PE Management Firm (PK?)	Buys Pizza by DeRose.	2-8-1976
	Expanding - lists purchases.	8-17-1976
PMC	See: Pinnacle Mfg. Co.	
POW-MIA	Veterans celebrate annual Prisoners of War - Missing in Action Day at the Holiday Inn - picture.	9-18-1998
	Group observes day - picture.	9-18-1999
PR & D Motors	James R. Clor and Richard Donk get a permit to use the former police barrack site for auto sales.	4-4-1985
	PR & D Motors sign on East Main.	January 1986
PT Mold and Die Co.	In 50 Franklin - formerly F. E. Mason Seals. Peter To the, owner. Has moved trailer into the building. Lives there with his wife. [Roz Hayes, says]	March 1978
	On PT Mold - Peter Toth of Hungary.	4-6-1978
	Building sold to James Morton Inc. - moving to New Hampshire.	5-12-1982
PWA	Public Works Administration. Work Projects Administration. All functions transferred to the Federal Works Agency in 1943.	
	Civilian Conservation Corps from 1937 to 1943.	
Pacer, Katie	Daughter of Bob Pacer, owner of Oliver's Candy Store, helping John Hodgins paint a floral pattern on the fence along the creek behind the store - picture.	6-29-1998
Pachyderm Keepers	Past & Present column: Remembers an elephant called Bet, promotional figure of 1840, used by a group called Pachyderm Keepers promoting their trade. Used the slogan "We bet on bet you bet."	2-5-1949
Pacino, James	Called to the door at 140 Liberty, shot, no clue.	4-9-1917
	To be questioned.	4-10-1917
	Out of the hospital.	4-12-1917

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Paddock, George H.	Buys interest in the drug store of C. H. Howe - to be Howe & Paddock.	11-3-1913
	Obit, 128 Jackson Street, real estate dealer.	4-11-1930
Paddock, Gertrude	Will of leaves bequest to set-up a home for the elderly - questioned. Gertrude died March 3, 1932.	2-9-1933
Paddock Bar	304 Ellicott Street.	
	The bartender accused of selling liquor to a minor.	5-15-1962
	License suspended.	8-24-1962
	Robbed.	3-1-1966
	Ad for, 304 Ellicott Street. Hosts; Carm and Tony.	8-10-1966
	Melee at, 5 arrested.	10-25-1968
	KG's Lounge - formerly the Paddock Bar - to reopen, new manager.	12-29-1969
Page, Clara Foote (Mrs. George)	Dies at 93. Charter member of DAR. City's first Gray Lady.	5-3-1956
Page, Dean K.	Page and Ebling to open Batavia Sanitary Wet Wash on State Street.	5-20-1920
	Page and Ebling to build on the Creek.	6-20-1925
	Page sells out to Ebling.	1-14-1929
	Opens an office selling fire extinguishers at 206 East Main.	2-19-1929
	Page and Gilbert Suttell to hold races - Genesee Thoroughbred Assn.	9-3-1930
	Races moved to Wellsville.	9-23-1930
	Dead at 64 - began laundry business with his brother-in-law as Batavia Sanitary Laundry. Then in insurance.	11-9-1953
Page, Dean K.	Of Rochester, to sing at the Presbyterian Church.	5-4-1908
	To work at Kodak Co.	9-9-1908
Page, Dean S.	Awarded the air medal.	9-21-1943
	Home.	12-11-1943
	Escapes when car is demolished in a collision.	5-1-1946
	Winegar recalls the career of - recently deceased.	4-1-1996
Page, E. B.	Moving his music studio from Main Street to rooms over DeCot Bros, Jackson Street, Trumbull Building.	3-31-1896
	Moving from 32 Main Street to 35 Center Street.	4-14-1898
	Gone to Lake George to direct the orchestra.	8-9-1900
	Teaches piano, voice, theory at 96 Main Street.	1-18-1902
	Moving from over 96 Main to over 32 Jackson.	8-1-1902
	Moves his studio from 32 to 30 Jackson Street - Trumbull Building.	9-19-1902
	Wants piano pupils - also has pianos to sell - .25¢ a lesson.	2-11-1905
	Moves his studio from over 30 Jackson Street to 13 Wiard Street.	4-22-1905
Page, G. A. and R. I. (Brothers)	Ad: GA and RI Page horses at private sale in East Bethany.	5-1-1896
	Have sold 10,000 Merino sheep - shipping to Colorado and Wyoming.	9-24-1898
	In a trip through NY and New England sold 100,000 pounds of unwashed wool to mills.	2-4-1899
	Move their business office from over Bostwich & Son to the Post Office building.	11-29-1899
	Have shipped 325,000 pounds of wool since January 5, 500,000 during past year.	9-15-1902
	George Page to Wisconsin to buy horses.	3-28-1905
Page, Dr. Gary	Opening a dental office at 307 Summit Street.	1-31-1974
Page, George A.	Dead.	1-25-1927
	Obit - Mrs. George A. Page - the first Gray Lady.	5-3-1956

SUBJECTTEXTDATE

Page, Harry L. (the younger)	To succeed Judd L. Perkins as Veteran's Counselor.	2-17-1947
	Appointed County Veteran's Office head as of April 1. Succeeds James E. Ryan.	2-26-1948
	Director of the Genesee County Veteran's Service Agency.	2-26-1951
	Veteran's Service Officer.	6-16-1952
	County Veteran's Service Officer.	7-30-1958
	Ostertag credits Page with influence in having the Veteran's Hospital return to general service, not exclusively tuberculosis.	9-11-1958
	Elected head of Veteran's Service Officers.	1-29-1964
	To retire from the Veteran's Service Office - 35 years in office.	5-12-1971
	Honored on his retirement.	7-22-1971
	Don Passage talks to Page Auctions.	10-17-1978
	Winegar on.	8-13-1978
	Page Auction purchased by Don Passage four years ago.	7-2-1979
	Obit.	8-6-1981

Page, Harry L. (the elder)	Auctioneer Page moves from Page farm in East Bethany to Clark House - West Main at Porter.	4-2-1912
	Car in a smash-up, three cars involved.	9-26-1912
	Rents Arthur E. Clark's house, 410 East Main - to show horses there.	10-16-1912
	To build sales stables on the site of the Buxton house, 51 & 53 Ellicott Street.	11-19-1913
	Buys a carload of horses.	11-9-1915
	Buys the Dowd property adjoining his stables on Ellicott Street, 49 Ellicott.	1-22-1919
	Past & Present column: ¶ on Page Auctions.	3-20-1920
	Past & Present column: Harry Page remembers the day of the hack, half a dozen of which stand in his warehouse on Ellicott Street. Not one of them have been out in two years. At the last auction the crowd came to buy automobile parts, not horses.	11-25-1922
	Offers for sale his business location on Ellicott Street - to move to a quieter area.	12-29-1923
	Has blacktopped an area at Ellicott Street and will park cars for a fee - also maintain a rest room. [Moved from the former office of Thomas and Buxton to Ellicott Street.]	5-24-1924
	To auction East Avenue house and contents - after auctioning a carload of horses.	3-23-1928
	Faces a new situation - to auction off two tombstones near Lehigh. Says the secret of auctioneering is to find two people interested in the same article at the same time. He hopes there will be two interested in tombstones the day of the auction.	1-22-1938
	Tombstones sell, net \$26.50.	1-22-1938
	Razing the former Moulton stables - recalls the horse and buggy days - Harry Page owner. Trietley article on Harry Page, auctioneer.	4-12-1952
	Mr. & Mrs. Page married 50 years.	6-22-1956
	Dead at 82.	12-7-1959
	Winegar on - picture of Page Auction Barn on Ellicott Street in 1916.	10-17-1978

Page, Miss Helen	The Board of Education to act on the resignation of.	1-4-1919
------------------	--	----------

Page, Jerome	Obit - 81, in Ohio.	12-26-1973
--------------	---------------------	------------

Page, Mary	Obit - 50.	2-27-1974
------------	------------	-----------

Page, Nancy	Page and her husband Irving Smith are both on the faculty at Armstrong Junior College in Savannah, GA.	9-3-1949
-------------	---	----------

Page, Onis	Obit.	1-26-1918
------------	-------	-----------

Page, Sarah	Residence hall director at Morrisville.	12-1-1965
-------------	---	-----------

**RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION**SUBJECTTEXTDATE

Page, Dr. Sophie E.	Patients and records of Dr. Page transferred to Dr. Homer Harvey. Marries the Rev. Charles Carlucci. Sister of Harry L. Page - visiting. Obit.	10-3-1916 10-6-1916 5-22-1933 2-24-1950
Page, W. S.	P. Gleason and Page of Bethany building a cold storage plant. Moved from East Bethany to Tracy Avenue. Sells his Cold Storage plant in East Bethany to a LeRoy concern. Dead at 69. Descended from Puritans.	5-6-1901 11-13-1909 11-16-1909 12-8-1909
Page, William A.	Page Market, 113 Main Street. A grocer 20 years ago, bought 113 Main Street from George Phelps, sold it back again. Father of Dean K. Page.	11-20-1905 10-30-1925
Page, William E.	Has a foundry in the back yard at 105 East Avenue - 100'x45' building. Building an addition on a garage at 46 Washington, without a permit - Aldermen to test edict.	1-3-1911 10-9-1911
Page, William W.	Of 50 Ellicott Avenue.	6-30-1933
Page Auction	See also: Page Building; Page Brothers; Harry L. Page, father and son; Page Auction Barn. When H. L. Page, the son, moved to Florida. See article on early auction Past & Present column. Trietley on Harry Page, auctioneer. Winegar on. Don Passage talks on. Sold to Don Passage one year ago. Phil McBride, an owner of, picture - to celebrate its 100th year. Button collections from across the country expected for auction Saturday. Picture of Phil McBride auctioning antique buttons.	3-20-1920 4-12-1952 4-13-1978 10-17-1978 7-2-1979 1-23-1995 6-2-1995 6-5-1995
Page Auction Barn	Picture of the Barn at 49-55 Ellicott Street.	11-12-1914
Page Bros.	Auction of horses at Williams Livery. G. A. and R. I. Page, livestock dealers, open an office over the Botsford & Sons Store on Jackson Street. Expecting a carload of western horses. George Page to Wisconsin to buy horses. Of East Bethany, sell Orchard Farm. George A. and R. I. Page receive a carload of horses. Page barns behind 404 East Main - nice lot of horses for sale. Horses - Page barn at 404 East Main.	3-5-1891 12-2-1896 2-11-1905 3-28-1906 10-14-1907 2-3-1911 2-8-1911 2-1-1912
Page Building	Ellicott Street. H. L. Page purchases 51-55 Ellicott Street, the former Buxton Home site - to build large sales barns. To be razed (for) parking. See: Parking.	11-19-1913 12-6-1947
Pageant of Bands	First one to be held May 20. Winegar recalls the earliest, and all in between pageants. Celebrates 25 years of music May 22 and 23. Batavia 26th Pageant rumbled through the streets. Medina the largest winner in the 2000 Pageant - pictures.	3-7-1974 6-2-1995 5-21-1998 6-1-1999 5-30-2000

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

5

SUBJECT

TEXT

DATE

Pahl, William C. Pahl Construction Co.	The Council awards a contract for sewer work. Moves machinery to the site of the new sewerage plant.	3-12-1964 4-8-1964
Paige, Edson W.	<p>Buys a house and lot at 46 Washington from S. W. Ellicott.</p> <p>An engineer at the Mathes plant for 8 years, resigns - to open a machine shop May 1.</p> <p>Conducts a garage on Washington Avenue. He took Dr. Miller's car out "to test it" Wednesday night and had an accident - wheels broke, top ruined, etc. - Dr. Miller asks repayment.</p> <p>Neighbors complain of Paige's garage on Washington at Jefferson - called a fire hazard.</p> <p>Sells 46 Washington Avenue and the garage there to Charles J. Andrews.</p> <p>Rents a store at 30 Main Street - to repair clocks, phonographs, typewriters. Still in a shop behind 32 Main Street.</p> <p>Another man of many talents - has a tool sharpening shop. (Same issue as an article on John Secord.) Shop behind 30 Main. Worked in the Lay Planing Shop on Liberty Street.</p> <p>Picture of by Hugh Lawing.</p> <p>Past &amp; Present column: ¶ on Paige, weatherman.</p> <p>Past &amp; Present column: Paige remembers bicycles - learning to ride at 5 - Century Runs.</p> <p>Dead at 79 at Green Acres Nursing Home in Darien -picture, quite a bit of history. Built Batavia's first automobile (article says in 1900) in the kitchen of his home at Jackson and Woods Streets. Later built a 2 room house behind 28 Main St. - half living quarters and half tool-sharpening work shop. It took three years to build the horseless carriage, a gray runabout with a white stripe. People lined the streets to see him take off about 10am on August 9, 1900 - one cylinder with no top or fenders - to Rochester at 22 mph with no trouble.</p>	<p>3-3-1906</p> <p>3-19-1910</p> <p>6-16-1911</p> <p>7-27-1911</p> <p>8-1-1912</p> <p>2-5-1915</p> <p>5-29-1937</p> <p>2-20-1947</p> <p>4-19-1947</p> <p>5-17-1947</p> <p>5-24-1947</p> <p>12-20-1944</p>
Paige, Mrs. Edson W.	Dead at home, 45 Commercial Building, Main Street.	3-5-1921
Paige, Frank E.	<p>Of Park Place has for sale a bicycle he made called The Paige.</p> <p>Who sells new and used bicycles at 3 Jackson Street has a Paige made bicycle that tests out well.</p> <p>The second fire in five months at Paige's - Doty Building.</p> <p>The automobile which Paige has been building for Hooker and Brown of The Enterprise went to Oakfield today at 6pm. Steam power, with 8 horse power. Hooker and Brown have chosen a name for the vehicle. Plan to make more.</p> <p>Paige and family a touring to Oak Orchard in his own automobile.</p> <p>Paiges do a 101 mile auto trip.</p> <p>Paige and Robson offer livery service.</p> <p>Of Enterprise, climbed Burligh Hill of Warsaw in his auto - the first auto to do so neighbors say.</p> <p>One of Paiges made bicycles stolen from in front of the Enterprise Store.</p> <p>Completes a red automobile of the gasoline type for F. A. Darrow of Corfu.</p> <p>Opening a new up-to-date garage on West Main Street - to start a livery business with three Fords.</p> <p>Sold three auto in a week.</p> <p>Opens a machine shop at his West Main garage - corner of Walnut Street.</p> <p>W. W. Buxton buys a motor bus seating 20 - to be run by Paige.</p> <p>Ralph Williams buys Paige Garage.</p> <p>Now of Medina, owns a fruit farm - is involved with a piston ring factory.</p> <p>Past &amp; Present column: ¶ on Paige's career as a bicycle speeder. Now selling his Medina farm.</p>	<p>1-22-1898</p> <p>5-15-1899</p> <p>10-5-1899</p> <p>10-8-1901</p> <p>8-8-1902</p> <p>9-1-1902</p> <p>9-16-1902</p> <p>11-11-1902</p> <p>11-17-1903</p> <p>8-19-1904</p> <p>4-13-1905</p> <p>6-5-1905</p> <p>2-1-1906</p> <p>9-13-1906</p> <p>5-27-1907</p> <p>7-1-1925</p> <p>9-19-1925</p>

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

6

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Paige & Robson	Offer jitney service to anywhere using Paige's new automobile.	9-16-1902
----------------	--	-----------

	Mr. & Mrs. Frank Paige, Mr. & Mrs. Jay L. Robson are on a 60 mile trip.	10-13-1902
	Dissolving - Robson retiring.	1-15-1903
	Paige moving to the former Peck building on Jackson Street - for bicycle and car display room.	4-9-1904
Paille, Josie	Of Lehigh Road, being filmed for TV, to tell the story of her miracle restoration of sight in a parachute drop at the airport - picture.	10-12-1998
	To appear with Oprah.	3-16-1999
Paille, Mark	Article on Paille's Express Line.	4-24-1991
	Manages Paille's Express on Ganson Avenue, moves Ganson Warehouse, furniture - to Genesee Country Mall.	9-30-1994
Paille Trucking Co.	Article on. Owners: Douglas and Sally Paille - "Paille Express Co."	4-24-1991
	Mark Paille, who runs Ganson Warehouse - mentioned as owner of Paille Trucking on Ganson Avenue.	9-30-1994
Paine, James	Opens an ice cream and candy store at 230½ Ellicott Street.	7-16-1927
Paine, Paul	Of Conesus Lake, asks permission for a welding shop on the south side of West Main Street Road.	4-2-1997
Paine, Dr. S. T.	Of New York, to open Paine's Painless Dentistry Parlor over Casey Brothers' grocery.	12-31-1901
	C. C. Gadsby of Painless Parlor arrested for having no license and no diploma.	4-3-1902
	The trial of C. C. Gadsby set for April 10.	4-4-1902
	Gadsby guilty - fined \$30.	4-10-1902
	Mrs. Paine joining her husband here.	4-2-1903
	Of Painless Dental Parlor, dead - may be a suicide.	12-10-1904
	Dr. Paine's death not a suicide.	12-12-1904
Paint, Tony	Attempt at arson believed by Tony Paint.	3-18-1903
	Attempt made to burn a vacant house at the corner of State and Willow - probably by Paint.	5-9-1903
	Antonio Pinto, known as Tony Paint, expected home after several years in Italy. Now an American citizen.	1-8-1916
Paint Shop	11 Exchange Street. Kenneth Bennett opening "The Paint Shop" in the location of the former McCasland Signs. McCasland to operate in his home.	3-8-1960
Painters and Decorators	Painters and Decorators organize. To meet at the Majestic Hall.	no date 7-29-1941
Pal Joey	Restaurant? Night Club? Picture of, 3922 West Main Road - seats 125. Ad: Pal Joey now open.	9-14-1973 11-16-1973
Palace Bowling Alleys	On Main Street - next to corner Bank. Open - 22 Main Street. Open. Has electric fans. Over 17 Jackson open. Pool and bowling alleys, 32 Jackson Street, now open.	3-28-1905 4-18-1906 4-30-1907 7-24-1907 9-22-1909 9-19-1910

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

7

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Palace Bowling Alleys (cont)	Palace Bowling Alleys - Floss' Palace Alleys - to open tomorrow. Closed for the summer.	12-20-1912 6-2-1914
------------------------------	--	------------------------

	Above the Family Theatre - closed for repair.	8-7-1913
	Floss Palace Alleys - Van Auken the new manager.	9-2-1914
Palace Dime Museum	To open at 30 Main Street tomorrow.	12-9-1892
Palace Hotel	(No address - Alexander?) Will open Saturday night with a reception - L. O'Brien, clerk. See: Central Hotel in 1926 and after.	5-3-1899
Palace of Sweets	See: Kustas, Louis. Kustas to open the Palace of Sweets. Kustas putting a new front on 88 Main. Kustas rents to Serakos and Anton. Being redecorated. Kustas repurchases the business. Gets a new front. Kustas sells the Palace of Sweets to Nicholas Criticos - to become Chef's Restaurant. Picture of the transfer of keys. Opened by James J. Kustas who died at age 79. J. E. Brown remembers - along with Frank Weir's and Schecks. Winegar recalls drawing sodas at in 1930. Awarded a gold key for its display of lighted miniature villages. Kustas opening a new Palace in Clarence, to retain the Batavia stores: Palace of Sweets and the Hiding Place - stores owned by Harriet Kustas - run by Trinlon Corp.	no date 9-24-1919 9-25-1919 12-11-1922 1-3-1925 8-17-1954  8-2-1957 9-5-1961 9-9-1961 6-9-1993 9-21-1998  10-2000
Palace Skating Rink	See: Dyke Rink. Coots buy the former barracks. Roller rink to open in a week. James Frongita was the winner of a skating race at. Novelty dance was to be held at the rink last night. Mile race at. La Due Timby now the mile skating champion. Basketball on roller skates at. Coots enlarging the rink. Vaudeville skater at. Ervin D. Coots offers the rink for use as a factory.	8-28-1920 11-4-1920 12-9-1920 12-22-1920 1-19-1921 1-20-1921 4-6-1921 4-15-1921 5-5-1921 11-5-1921
Palace Steam Laundry	Howard DeGraff of. Mrs. William W. Callen will conduct the Steam Laundry on Main Street - owned by her brother, the late Myron E. Harmon. Gaylord G. Freeman, an employee, buys the Laundry and fixtures from Mrs. W. W. Callan. Mrs. Kate Hendershott bought the laundry of her husband W. D. Hendershott a few days ago. Now sells it to Fred J. Shirley from Wiard Plow. Ad: Shirley asks patronage. G. T. Freeman, operator for a year, sells the business to Charles H. Parmelee, brother of the former owner. Parmelee and Ames, laundry proprietors, get a permit to enlarge. 120 Main Street, to be improved to a modern plant. Sold by Charles H. Parmelee and Harry L. Ames to Ed. B. Donnelley and Earl D. Wilson. George W. Passage now the proprietor.	5-8-1891 2-27-1899 7-13-1899 8-5-1899 8-21-1900 3-31-1904 5-9-1904 5-27-1904 11-12-1906

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

8

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Palace Steam Laundry (cont)	George W. Passage, owner. He has bought a laundry in Bergen which he has been running.	3-5-1908

	George Passage sells the Palace - 102 Main - to E. B. Couch off Bergen.	9-4-1908
	New machinery in, 120 Main Street.	3-30-1909
	To demonstrate a new flat work ironer, just installed.	12-16-1910
	Couch having Homelius draw plans for a new laundry adjacent to the Masonic Temple.	4-7-1911
	F. B. Couch of.	6-7-1911
	Moving from Main Street to 2 & 4 Park Place - ad. (On Center Street later.)	12-9-1911
	Couch sells the Palace on Park Place to John J. Dewey. Charles W. Moore of Rochester.	3-10-1914
	Ralph L. Ford leases the Palace on Park Place from E. B. Couch.	10-22-1914
	Ad: American Palace Laundry - 64 Main Street.	7-13-1915
Paladino, Roger D.	Proprietor of Enricos' Restaurant, files for bankruptcy.	6-29-1983
Paladino, Salvatore A.	School custodian, dead at 53.	2-10-1975
	Winegar on.	2-13-1975
Palaszynski, Ronald	Manager of the overhead door department of Classic Home Improvement Co., 4977 Ellicott Street Road.	2-10-1987
Palatieri Triplets	Birth.	4-28-1953
	Have their tonsils taken out.	4-13-1957
	Ready for school - picture.	9-3-1958
	Dave, Sal, and Harry Palatieri graduate - picture.	6-24-1971
	Graduate from Marietta College - picture.	5-6-1975
Palmateer, Leonard	Sworn in as head of the Disposal Plant - Lambert still on the job.	1-5-1934
	Lambert reinstated as head of the Disposal Plant.	1-8-1934
Palmateer, Robert	Winegar on, with part in the Space Program.	9-10-1962
Palmer, A. Bristol	Palmer & Fotch to open a lube shop at 7 Jefferson Avenue.	7-15-1922
Palmer, Alice E.	To become an MD in the first graduating class at Tufts College Medical Dept. Now a member of the graduating class.	6-7-1894
Palmer, Charles	Obit - 45. Brothers: Paul; John; and Frank.	1-11-1963
Palmer, Dr. Damon H.	Found dead in a cistern in his cellar - may have been measuring the depth of the water - he was old and partially blind.	8-14-1899
Palmer, Eber L.	To head the (State) School.	3-29-1937
	To succeed Charles Hamilton as Superintendent of the State School.	5-21-1937
	Arrives in town.	6-23-1937
	Past & Present column: ¶ on the Christmas gift the staff gave Palmer.	12-23-1939
	Head of the Chamber of Commerce.	2-28-1945
	Feted by the children of the School - picture.	2-19-1955
	Gets an honorary LLD from (his) alma mater Grinnell.	5-14-1958
	Honored - picture.	5-29-1958
	To retire.	4-1-1960

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

9

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Palmer, Eber L. (cont)	Trietley on - picture.	4-30-1960
	Cited at retirement dinner.	6-21-1960
	The Palmers and Elice leave for Clitheral, MN. His mother leaves on Saturday.	6-29-1960
	Obit - 87.	3-19-1984



Palmer, Francis E.	Obit - 86. Father: Eber Palmer - well known educator.	5-31-1950
Palmer, Greeley	Of the early firm Russell and Palmer, Hardware dead.	9-18-1934
Palmer, John S.	Buys 236 - 240 Ellicott Street, next to restaurant. Winegar on Palmer who has just sold the Byron Hotel (also the Palmer family.) Dead at 64.	1-31-1940 4-2-1973 6-24-1974
Palmer, Joseph	Restaurateur, dead at 83. Retired ten years ago. Son Charles died months ago. Wife died in 1940. Living sons: Paul; John; Frank.	6-7-1963
Palmer, Mrs. Joseph	Obit. Co-owner of Palmer's Restaurant. Sons: Paul; John; Frank; Charles. Mrs. Joseph Figlow. Miss Frances Palmer.	10-1-1949
Palmer, Paul	Dead at 70.	7-1-1977
Palmer, Peppi	Marries Thomas Schroeder - picture of Peppi.	12-20-1975
Palmer, Samuel	The shoe man, dead at 81.	2-27-1893
Palmer, William T.	Of Palmer Box Factory. Palmer & Rowell dissolved. Rowell at leisure. To move the box factory to Parker House when the building is rebuilt. Moving the box factory to 51 Main. Moving to the 3rd floor of the Todd Building on Jackson Street - taking the whole third floor. To erect a box factory on the Usinger property on Center Street. John Palmer begins building for Palmer. Palmer plans to move from the Todd Building in May. Moving from the 3rd floor of the Todd Building to his new factory. Palmer Box Factory here 25 years. Obit - of the Palmer Box Factory. Lidoen Company in the former Box Factory on Center Street.	2-13-1909 9-6-1883 6-10-1892 7-22-1892 5-2-1896 2-7-1903 4-8-1903 5-11-1903 9-15-1906 2-13-1909 4-24-1926
Palmer and Seaver	Dissolved - have been installing doorbells. William Seaver and Lyndon Palmer.	5-25-1891
Palmer's Restaurant	In 1942 Palmer's Grill, 236 Ellicott Street. Past & Present column: On a party at for William Russell. Sketches of workers at. In 1956: Palmer's Milk Bar, 236 Ellicott St.; Palmer's Restaurant, 238 Ellicott St. Winegar on Palmers.	12-24-1942 1-25-1947 8-16-1954 no date 4-2-1973
Palmerton, Todd	BHS athletic coach wins Outstanding New York Award in sports. Says he stresses the importance of academics with kids.	2-1-1986
Palms Restaurant	See: Kulikowski. 440 Ellicott Street - reports \$1,000 stolen. Frank Kulikowski reports finding his \$1,000 behind bottles in the garage. Frank & Viola Kulikowski buy 440 Ellicott Street and the Palms Restaurant in the building - built in 1928.	9-13-1934 1-4-1943 1-12-1943 8-13-1946

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

10

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pan American Building	Feed and grain store - wooden frame building, 2 Court Street burned. Frank C. Heal, owner, to build on site. Stone tablet reading "Pan American 1901" has been placed on the front of F. C. Heal's new brick block on Court Street. F. T. Coppins decorating the building. See: F. C. Heal.	10-10-1900 10-13-1900 1-24-1901 4-2-1901

	Sold to Norris Douglass - physician with Dr. Hutchins.	8-4-1903
	Sold by Frank Heal to Dr. Marvin W. Cobb of Fredonia.	3-25-1904
	Building sold.	3-26-1904
	Carmody grocery in, closed for bankruptcy.	8-6-1906
	Dr. Marvin Cobb sells the building to Stang Bros. of N. Pembroke for \$20,000.	8-8-1906
	Sold by Charles and Frank Stang to William C. Watson - they bought it recently from Dr. M. W. Cobb of Buffalo.	9-18-1906
	Party held on the roof - shower for Catherine M. Schwartz, hosted by Anna and Delia McCormick.	6-5-1912
	Work started on the J. C. Heal Building (the Pan American Building). This will replace the frame building on the site until recently - 1905.	10-31-1925
	Workmen taking down the cornice, built in 1901, now dangerously disintegrated.	7-25-1930
	Owned by Thomas McCormick through the estate of George W. Watson - in an article on a murder in the building.	2-4-1961
	Picture: Scene of murder Blanche Smock.	2-6-1961
	Winegar on.	8-12-1964
	The building holds Miner's Electric, vacant store where Genesee Liquor was, and and 10 apartments on the 2nd and 3rd floors. Sold to UR for \$67,500. Built in 1901 after the Pan American Exposition. Once housed an early motion picture place.	3-1-1965
	Picture of - next for demolition.	5-13-1965
	Picture of - going down.	11-2-1966
	Picture.	7-2-1976
	Annie Singer says the building so called because it was built of lumber saved from buildings removed at the end of the Pan American Exposition in Buffalo in 1901. (See date built)	no date
Pan American Horse Sheds	The Sheriff sent to dispossess Albert E. McVea of the Sheds - \$12.50 now due as rent to Mrs. Mary Mair.	5-12-1903
	McVea pays - says Mrs. Mair did not live up to her promises.	5-14-1903
	Mrs. Mair sells the Sheds to William J. Jeffords of Corfu.	3-2-1905
	Medad Norton sold the Sheds on State Street to Elmer Kellogg.	1-16-1906
Pandora's Boxxx	101 Jackson Street.	
	Adult video sales and rental store closed for code violation - turned storage and office space into retail space - opened before 1994.	3-7-1997
	Makes interior changes, allowed to reopen. The owner asks to open on Ellicott Street in Batavia - identified with Granny's Attic, Adult Sales.	3-24-1997
	Barry Covert, attorney for Granny's Attic says Pandora's Boxxx is opening at 4816 Ellicott Street, will not operate as and adult business.	3-17-1999
	More - the Town to watch.	3-18-1999
	Neighbors and merchants oppose the new shop.	4-20-1999
	The Planning Board tables its decision.	5-5-1999
	Planners approve the site for - neighbors will watch to see no infractions.	5-18-1999
	Letters to Ed regretting the site approval.	5-28-1999
	The Worthingtons, who threatened to sue (the Town?) on the site approval, now drop the suit, to seek an opinion on.	6-8-1999

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

11

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Panepinto	Accused of perjury in extortion - involved with Zito and Riso.	12-28-1972
Panepinto, Alfred	Panepinto, 35, killed at Lo Tempio horse rooms by outside gangsters - no one got a good look at the killers.	8-14-1937
	Picture of - State Police hunting for his killers.	8-16-1937
	Search moves to Niagara Falls.	8-17-1937

	A green sedan used by his killers found in the eastern part of the county.	9-10-1937
Panepinto, Angelo	The Draft Board instructed in Canandaigua to induct Panepinto - he had seven teeth pulled between the time he was drafted and got to his examination.	5-24-1941
Panepinto, Anthony	Accused of defrauding an insurance co. Jury disagrees. Again in court - accused of making false statements for insurance. Case to jury. Found guilty.	6-3-1921 6-7-1921 11-2-1921 11-3-1921 11-4-1921
Panepinto, Kathy	Setting up Crossroads House for the terminally ill. Interview with.	6-29-1996 7-15-1996
Pangrazio, John	Made three trips to the Klondike. Obit.	4-3-1928 3-16-1929
Pann, Margaret	Opens the first coin-operated Slimorama at 505 East Main Street.	3-4-1961
Pansari, Dr. Gopiram	Oakfield doctor - from Warn Clinic - to open a new office at 30 Bank Street.	12-3-1981
Pants-N-Stuff	To open in Kings Plaza - Tom Torre, manager.	5-18-1973
Panzone, Alexander	To open an Italian restaurant at 238 Ellicott Street. Accused of selling liquor to customers. Arrested. (Carmelo Trimarchi also associated with 238 Ellicott Street. Obit - several years ago. Picture of machines in Barton and Panzone gravel pit on Ellicott Street Road.	1-21-1919 1-24-1919 1-25-1919 no date 8-21-1939
Panzone, Gaetano	Marriage license to Panzone and Anna Di Lucca. Files a petition to open Casa Nova Restaurant at 304 Ellicott Street.	4-11-1913 9-13-1934
Panzone, John	With Anthony Bonna Donna buys Pappalardo's at 440 Ellicott Street - to reopen as a meat market.	2-28-1950
Panzone, Thomas	D. A. Kelly and the Sheriff raid 44 Hutchins Street, Panzone's home - a cider mill in the basement. Ad: Panzone's Cider Mill - 44 Hutchins Street. Held for liquor possession - 302 Ellicott Street (Earl Call of same). Has his wife Anna arrested for striking him. Sues Mrs. Panzone for half the property at 304 Ellicott Street. The building at 304 Ellicott Street awarded to Mrs. Panzone. Panzone must pay her for its use - location of the Casa Nova Restaurant which he runs. The Judge denies request that she deed him half. Arrests made at the Casa Nova - Mrs. Panzone, proprietor. Mrs. Panzone refused a liquor license. Proprietor of Panzone's Hotel at 60 Jackson Street. Obit - 79.	4-23-1921 11-23-1927 4-9-1931 6-13-1938 12-9-1938  1-6-1939 10-10-1939 10-3-1940 3-1-1954 2-21-1967

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

12

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Panzone, Vincent	Killed in action.	4-12-1945
Panzone's Restaurant	Panzone's Casa Nova, 304 Ellicott Street - Ad. Mrs. Panzone not yet given a liquor permit for the Casa Nova. Liquor found at Panzone's, 238 Ellicott Street. Panzone in court. Past & Present column: Panzone's is the same place formerly occupied by	12-16-1933 7-27-1939 2-24-1920 2-25-1920

	Carmullo Trimarch. During the raid someone moved a picture and found an old newspaper telling of a bombing.	2-28-1920
Panzones	See: Ellicott House. Goes down before U. R. Mrs. Leland B. Hoitink sells Panzones to UR for \$20,000. Fell at 11:30 Wednesday. Demolished by Lynch & Scarlotta. Picture. Picture of the end of.	12-8-1967 5-10-1967 12-7-1967 12-8-1967
Paolo Busti Cultural Foundation Paolo Busti Cultural Foundation of Genesee County	Mentioned. New group forms. V. Gautieri, head, seeks members, money to buy the old St. James Rectory. To hear a history speaker. Drops bid for the Rectory. Will support the Landmark Society in purchase. Raising funds for a monument. Being assisted by P.B.C.F. of Buffalo. President, Florence Gioia. Monument dedicated. Plans a scholarship for a child of a member of the Foundation. To offer a scholarship to a child of a member. To hold a pasta dinner for scholarship funds. Gives scholarship awards. Picture: Members rededicate the Busti statue. The Council recommends a footbridge at Walnut Street as part of Busti Park - Gioia and March protest. Not all members of opposed. Offers a \$1,000 scholarship. Picture of the Dinner Committee. Awards a \$1,000 scholarship to Caryn Graff. To meet to plan a book on Italian people in the area. Kay Gill and Irene Gates to advise. Studying genealogies. Collecting information for a book on Italian settlement of the area. Busti Cultural Society publishes a book of history on local Italian-American families. Honors Borrelli, principal of Notre Dame High and Branciforte, former principal of Robert Morris. Protests location of the Charles Rand marker. Honors Gioia and Pontillo. Picture of Pontillo and his wife. To award a scholarship and honor Vito J. Gautieri at the annual dinner.	5-9-1977 5-18-1977 5-24-1977 6-7-1977 7-27-1984 10-30-1984 3-18-1986 3-6-1987 5-9-1987 6-22-1987 10-19-1987 2-13-1988 2-15-1988 5-1-1989 5-22-1989 6-8-1989 8-5-1989 8-15-1989 9-28-1989 6-24-1992 9-2-1992 8-12-1995 7-29-1999
Papa, Frank	Of Rochester, buys Peca land on Evergreen Drive. Plans development of the Peca property. Gets a permit to build on both sides of North Spruce Street. Is filling in the area behind John Kennedy School preparing to build. Heather Enterprises to build an eventual 20 residences on Evergreen for Papa. The area filled in by Papa.	12-6-1965 3-9-1966 12-15-1966 12-20-1968 1-4-1969
Paparella, Jean (Mrs. Jerome)	The first woman to win a seat on the City Council. Joins Mancuso-Spicer Real Estate. Started the Association for Research into Childhood Cancer.	11-3-1971 12-6-1977 9-20-1978

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

13

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Paparella, Dr. Jerome A.	Leaves the VA Hospital for private practice here. Elected a fellow of the American College of Physicians. Retires due to health. Obit - in Florida.	5-4-1954 4-23-1964 4-3-1976 5-7-1980
Paper Factory	See: Paper World. Paper and labels store - to go into the former Tops Store. Valene Bernard, owner.	9-28-1991

Paper World	419 West Main Street. Paper and label store, to go into the former Tops store - Valene Bernard, owner. Helen Bernard closing the Paper World, going out of business - opened as the Paper Factory.	9-28-1991 8-20-1998
Papermill	Another name for Jug Hollow - northwest of East Pembroke. Past & Present column.	9-29-1906
Papero, Anthony	Patrick and Frank Papero home from Los Angeles - staying with their aunt Mrs. Carmila Suozzi. Mr. & Mrs. Papero, who moved to California not long ago, back soon. Paperos home from the west.	3-25-1938 4-30-1938
Papero, James	Going west hoping to get into the movies. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Papero of 19 Cherry Street. Anthony Papero is moving to Los Angeles. Once worked at the Central Station shining shoes. Retired from the shoe-shining business.	8-28-1936
Papero, Michael	Formerly of Batavia, dead of a fractured skull - hit by a car.	11-2-1928
Papero, Michael	Mike Papero fails in ring try.	3-14-1932
Papero, Tony	A bootblack for 12 years - blames the decline of business on the automobile. Past & Present column. Moving his shoeshine parlor to the building next to Phelps Market on Jackson St. Shoeshine artist, 16 Jackson Street. Past & Present column. Family may have some sort of record - he, his wife and six sons have had thirteen operations among the nine(sic). Past & Present column. Has a cat 22 years old - claims it is the oldest in the county. Past & Present column. Past & Present column: ¶¶ on Papero's garden. He is cleaner at 14 Jackson. Past & Present column: ¶¶ on Papero's tomato, weighting 2½ pounds, that should have been a winner at the Fair, but his son dropped it on the way there.	7-5-1922 7-5-1923 10-27-1923 11-3-1923 11-17-1923 6-26-1926 10-9-1926
Pappalardo, Anthony	Buys 26 Center Street and the corner lot of the Bank of Batavia for a grocery and service station.	8-24-1935
Pappalardo, Benedetta (Mrs. Placido)	Sells 440 Ellicott Street to Frank and Viola Kulikowski - holds Pappalardo Grocery and the Palms Restaurant.	8-13-1946
Pappalardo, Frank	Takes a position with the a law firm in Rochester.	11-5-1934
Pappalardo, Frederick	To remodel 36 Bank Street for a grocery.	10-26-1935
Pappalardo, Harry	Mrs. Pappalardo of Oran, Algeria - a war bride - hopes to be able to remain here. Parents joining war bride - Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Palo of Oran, North Africa.	1-17-1945 9-26-1946
Pappalardo, John	To open Ellicott Electric Store at 49 Jackson Street. Of 15 Thomas Avenue, murdered.	7-7-1937 9-15-1980

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

14

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pappalardo, Joseph	On trial for assault on complaint of his wife. Buys property on the corner of School from Bohn - to enlarge the service station.	5-31-1934 1-31-1940
Pappalardo, Paul	Setting up a business in the Industrial Center - to make plastics - Eastern Mold. Owner of the parent business Eastern Molding, Inc. buys the former site of Wall's Bean and Grain Co. now owned by Campbell Products.	4-16-1969 8-9-1971
Pappalardo, Placido	Buys 440 Ellicott Street from Hovey. Will operate a grocery with his sons. Obit. Sons: Anthony; John; Joseph; Frederick; James; Harry; and Frank, a	9-24-1921

	student at Georgetown University. Came to Batavia in 1907.	3-22-1933
	Pappalardos in Washington for the graduation of their son Frank from Georgetown University.	6-12-1934
Pappalardo's	Ad: Pappalardo's stores: Ellicott at Otis; Pearl and South Main Street.	10-15-1920
	New Pappalardo building, 440 Ellicott Street, Pappalardo Electrical Shop.	1-3-1929
	John Pappalardo of Ellicott Street buys the Electric Shop at 10 Jackson Street - to remodel the first floor for his business and modernize the upper floors.	1-3-1936
	John Panzone and Anthony Bonna Donna buy Pappalardo's Ellicott Street Market, 440 Ellicott Street - to reopen as a meat market.	2-28-1950
Pappas, Augustus	Pappas and Chambreras open a hat cleaning business in the Moynihan Building.	1-30-1914
	Hat cleaning, shoe shining place open.	2-28-1914
Pappos, Nick	To shine shoes just inside Barnes Shoe Store, 80 Main.	9-6-1907
	Moving his shoe shine business to Ithaca, NY.	2-8-1908
	Back - to open a shoeshine parlor in front of Hauley's barbershop.	10-9-1909
Pára, Christopher	Interview with, conductor of the Genesee Symphony for the past seven years.	3-4-1996
	Directs for the last time tonight - passes the baton to Ponti.	10-24-1998
Parades	Patriotic demonstration and parade.	4-11-1917
	Several thousand watch the 74th Regiment parade.	8-11-1917
	"Ship by Truck" - propaganda.	9-23-1919
	For Armistice Day.	11-12-1919
	Balloon parade for Tuesday.	11-21-1947
	Pictures of the Balloon Parade on the 25th.	11-26-1947
	Memorial Day Parade - pictures.	5-31-1963
	Veteran's Day Parade - 40 marching units.	11-13-1967
Paragon Oil Co.	Representative here to find a handler.	1-31-1887
Paragon Press	William E. Corey becomes manager of - over 89 Main Street.	9-20-1939
Paramedics	The City is discussing.	7-9-1885
	The Fire Department to try a plan to answer emergency calls.	10-16-1985
	Training for emergency service nearing an end.	1-4-1986
	Emergency vehicle to go into service May 1st.	4-12-1986
	Rescue Squad funded, by the City Council.	6-9-1987
	The Department to have a Red Cross resuscitation course at Fire Headquarters.	12-3-1988
	Winegar on.	11-2-1989
	Calls for help out number calls to fires.	2-10-1990
	Protest about the cut in men on the rolls says a special aid truck will have to go.	3-5-1992
	The City discusses buying a used rescue truck to be able to exchange services with other towns.	8-12-1992
	The Town Board okays a pact with the City.	11-5-1992

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

15

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parcel Post	Starts service uneventfully.	1-2-1913
	Three packages of dressed chicken sent successfully.	1-3-1913
	Cost schedule.	1-6-1913
Parent Teacher's Association	Teachers and parents to meet to organize.	10-8-1910
	Mothers-Teachers Club now organized.	11-5-1910
	Mothers & Teachers to meet.	1-31-1911
	To meet.	10-4-1911
	Teachers and parents meet.	11-2-1911
	To have a program.	2-28-1912

	To start.	12-3-1923
	To organize.	4-26-1924
	High School branch formed - Fannie Brunson, president.	4-30-1924
	Season closed. Groups at: Pringle; Brooklyn; West; East; Washington; William.	5-9-1924
	All PTAs active.	11-6-1924
	Studying movies for juveniles.	10-20-1925
	PTA movies start at the Family.	1-8-1926
	PTA of William School to meet.	1-9-1926
	Celebrates Founders Day.	2-3-1926
	Urges cooperation with schools.	2-17-1926
	Washington Avenue PTA to have a luncheon.	4-30-1926
	Pringle PTA to meet.	5-1-1926
	PTA District Conference here.	5-8-1926
	PTA Council to meet.	9-27-1927
	PTA Council to hold its last session for the year.	4-29-1939
	Washington School PTA to meet.	5-26-1939
	Sets up Student Loan Fund.	4-4-1941
	History of the local association.	2-7-1947
	Asks the Board to keep Brooklyn School open.	5-9-1979
Paretti Motors	Knut Bergloff wins suit over car design for Paretti.	9-16-1921
Parex Products Co.	446 Ellicott Street. New company to make flavorings. Francis A. Baranowski; Walter H. Helfeldt; Frank A. Corti.	4-7-1932
Parikh, Dr. Parimand K.	Otolaryngologist, new doctor in Genesee Memorial Hospital office building.	3-23-1992
Pari-Mutual Betting	If Pari-Mutual becomes legal Batavia likely to get a race track - maybe an enlarged track at the Fair Grounds.	10-27-1939
	The State approves Pari-Mutual System. The County votes it down.	11-8-1939
Paris Store	New store at 52 Jackson, run by E. E. Smith.	4-1-1925
	Paris Shop, Esther Smith, proprietor, 106 Main closes under bankruptcy.	2-24-1931
Paris, Joseph M.	Picture of - Assistant Chief at the VA.	5-2-1959
	Picture of Paris giving hospital service awards.	11-30-1959
	Heads the Heart Fund drive.	1-14-1960
	Elected to the American College of Hospital Administrators - picture.	9-4-1964
	Veterans to fete Paris in Rochester.	5-20-1965
	Former Assistant Director of the Batavia VA to be honored in Chicago.	7-28-1969
	Assistant Director of the Buffalo VA now Director of the VA at Butler, PA.	11-30-1970
	Now Director of the Buffalo VA.	8-1-1972

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

16

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Paris, Joseph M. (cont)	Former Assistant Director of the Batavia VA Hospital indicted for misuse of material and labor. Picture of his home at 27-29 Verona Place.	11-6-1987
	Investigation of Paris reveals kickbacks to other VA employees.	5-5-1988
	Obit - 70, cancer.	8-1-1988
Parisi, Ralph	Parisi and son-in-law, Mark Dickinson, do well in gas and service business for 20 years.	1-22-1996
Parisi, Vincent	Robert and Harry Mullen buy the Batavia Office Supply Co., 45 Main Street from Parisi. Parisi to operate the Dollar Die Casting Co. - for which he seeks a location.	6-19-1947

Parisi, Vincent M.	Nominated to the Air Force Academy. Appointed.	2-10-1969 5-5-1969
Parisi's Gas-for-Less Station	Was AAA rep in the City. Owner, Mark Dickinson, asks for a permit to expand on Thomas Avenue - owns 1 Thomas Avenue. Dickinson acquires Hale's Auto Electric at 129 Walnut Street plus land to the corner of Law Street. Plans to clear and improve its appearance. Dickinson tears down the house at 1 Thomas Avenue, to use the space as parking. Ralph Parisi and Mark Dickinson - picture, interviewed on 20 years of business at 114 West Main Street (and 129 Walnut Street?) Dickinson the owner of Parisi's Towing since Ralph Parisi retired, has been awarded a towing contract for 30 miles of Thruway now the Houseknecht Motors relinquished it. Dickinson is Ralph Parisi's son-in-law.	6-9-1989 1-25-1990 5-11-1990 1-22-1996 10-8-1997
Park, James H.	Appointed head of the Batavia Credit Association. Obit - 56.	3-4-1935 3-22-1958
Park, James H., Jr.	Missing. Returns from NYC. Now at Fort Leslie J. M..... in Washington. Appointed Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce. Leaving the Chamber. Promoted to M&T at Eastown.	9-6-1951 10-24-1951 3-8-1958 12-31-1963 12-21-1965 1-29-1971
Park Avenue	E. R. Tomlinson built at the corner of Park and Lincoln - Homelius the architect. A. E. Swanson building on Park Avenue next to Tomlinson. Picture of 12 Park Avenue, newly redecorated. Henry L. Wiard to build at 14 Park Avenue. Picture of 20 Park Avenue - for sale.	7-30-1914 6-30-1928 7-20-1954 9-16-1958
Park Grill	12 Main Street. Andrew Sniffen refused a liquor license for. Andrew A. Sniffen, proprietor, to move from 12 Main to 20 Main - former dining room of the Hamilton Hotel - owned by Frank Goade.	7-21-1934 8-9-1934
Park Hotel	F. B. Osborn in the new proprietor. Heal, the former proprietor, foreclosed on the furniture, removed it. Osborn bought more. Persuaded 40 boarders to stay. The owner, George Dupretits, wants Osborn out. Frank Heal to open hotel - thoroughly renovated. F. C. Heal, proprietor, to retire. Opening last evening - David C. Jones, landlord. Closed on unpaid mortgage - David C. Jones, proprietor. All to be sold.	10-24-1883 2-8-1884 4-3-1888 6-2-1888 7-15-1890

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

17

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Park Hotel (cont)	The Sheriff has the keys - tenants dismissed. David C. Jones, proprietor, has paid the rent - bar open. Mortgage held by Russell L. Kinsey. Vitrial throwing said at. Joe Lape says the incident was at the National (Hotel?) Rows in two places - blood flowed at. Another row at last night. Joe Lape lost sight in one eye. Auction of furniture at - Joseph Lape, landlord. William Reed of Eipper House purchases the Park from George Rupprecht for \$8,000. Took possession April 1. Reed to build an addition to on Court Street with two stores. Reed of the Eipper Hotel on Harvester is moving to the Park, which he purchased	10-8-1890 no date 11-11-1890 2-23-1891 2-28-1891 6-5-1891 4-11-1893 8-8-1893 8-9-1893



	a while back.	2-13-1894
	Landlord Reed is beautifying the hotel.	5-11-1894
	William Reed, proprietor, accused of violating Raines Law. Paines Law requires all shades to be up in saloons on all sides so the place can be clearly viewed.	7-2-1898
	Reed fined for selling liquor to a "posted" person.	12-29-1898
	William Reed, ex landlord, convicted and fined for selling liquor to a posted person. His licensed revoked - but his wife gets one.	6-7-1899
	William Read of, ill.	3-27-1901
	William Reed, proprietor - obit.	6-24-1901
	Mrs. Margaret Reed of, marries John K. Perrin, a hotel employee.	6-18-1902
	Owned by Mrs. Margaret Perrin - to be enlarged, cupola removed.	3-28-1911
	The Park and the Genesee House robbed in broad daylight.	12-7-1911
	George W. Watson buys the hotel from Mrs. Margaret Perrin - for 5 years past run by son Charles E. Bannister.	2-5-1919
	Rented to Martin Mulner - was with Iroquois of Buffalo. His wife is an experienced French cook.	2-14-1919
	[Called the Park Hotel in February 1919. The next entry, June 1919, calls it the Lafayette Hotel.]	
	Suddenly becomes the Lafayette - open today - dancing.	5-15-1919
	The Blue Bus Co. fills in well on the Ellicott Street side of the old Park Hotel - used to supply water to residents on both sides. The Park was built by Rupprecht over 50 years ago.	9-21-1928
	An article on the Rupprecht house, Ellicott at Evans Street, say that George Rupprecht built the hotel on the corner of Ellicott Street and Court Street - later called The Park Hotel.	3-16-1940
	Picture of the bar in - submitted by John C. Bannister who claims it was owned by his grandfather Charles Bannister.	2-6-1995
	Picture of ca 1900.	10-21-1999
Park-Oak Motel	See: Oak Park Motel.	
	James and John Messina ask for a permit to build a motel at 153-155 Oak Street.	9-16-1966
	The Council rejects Messina's request.	9-19-1966
Park Place	Past & Present column: On the building now being razed - behind the First National Bank - erected by Dr. Holtan Ganson behind his house which stood on the site of the present bank. Was a restaurant and saloon known as the "Bright Lights" because it stayed open late. Frank Clough had a laundry there. Was also a Turkish bath, bicycle shop. J. Bert Jones made cotton work gloves. Frank Young had a hardware store in part of it. Recently vacant - windows boarded up.	2-26-1938
	Now resurfaced.	6-1-1956
Park Place Garage	Night man held up at gun point.	8-27-1929

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

18

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Park Place Laundry	Sold under foreclosure.	7-13-1915
Park Place School	Program ends the school year.	6-9-1886
	More. Under the leadership of Miss Bishop.	6-10-1886
	The Fall term at Mrs. Hooker's School, open.	8-31-1886
	Exercises for close of the year.	6-7-1887
	Elizabeth K. Hooker to Ithaca to be principal of Sage College, women's division, Cornell.	1-3-1888
	Closing exercises for.	5-30-1888
	Graduation exercises at the Odd Fellows Hall.	6-13-1888
	Mrs. Hooker offered a position at Sage College at Cornell.	7-3-1888
	Mrs. Hooker to become dean at Cornell.	7-6-1888
	Turned over to Mary Stevens of Batavia.	8-10-1888

To be conducted by Mary Stevens, assisted by Minnie L. Benham	8-13-1888
To open under Mary Jane Stevens.	9-5-1888
To commence a second semester.	1-10-1889
To open for its sixth year September 3. Miss Gertrude Wilson, head.	7-22-1889
Two graduate this year - Mrs. Stephens not to be head another year.	6-12-1890
Opens Monday at 9.	9-9-1890
Mrs. F. C. Pardee to teach art at 50¢ a lesson.	9-22-1890
School resumes tomorrow.	12-10-1890
Household goods of the school on sale at the State Street Rink.	4-8-1891
Gertrude Wilson closing the school - to be employed at the State Industrial School, Rochester. Miss Kellogg's music school continues.	4-21-1891
Mrs. Kellogg resumes her music school.	5-9-1891
Miss Samson to give oratory lessons.	9-17-1891
Mrs. George Pringle leased the school for a five year period for a boarding house.	11-27-1891
George H. Pringle, now at the school, advertises space for offices.	1-6-1892
Reception tomorrow for students of the former Hooker School - Mrs. Hooker to be here.	7-17-1894
About 60 attend the reunion at.	7-19-1894
Mail read Park Place School - closed for 14 years. When Mrs. Alva Smith gave up her residence about 21 years ago the house became a private day school for a year or two. It finally closed as a boarding school in 1890.	3-4-1904
Park Road	
Some changes made in.	7-29-1948
New route proposed for - through the Rupp property.	2-26-1953
Residents oppose moving the road.	2-27-1953
The Governor rejects a bill to relocate the road.	4-21-1953
The Governor vetoes the bill.	5-3-1955
Surveyor Francis E. Payne finds the Town line runs along the eastern edge of Park Road and through the Grandstands.	5-12-1956
The City Attorney says the city line is just where it has always been.	5-17-1956
J. E. Brown on the detour from Oak Street along Park Road.	8-6-1956
The relocation of Park around Batavia Downs studied.	2-14-1959
The Town Board rezones Park Road for the Treadway Inn.	10-30-1959
The Town Board reconsiders changing the road.	2-20-1961
Change tabled - involves private land.	3-13-1962
The Town is talking of a new Industrial Park near the Sheraton.	no date
Taussig's Graphics to build near the Sheraton.	3-24-1988
The Town is serious about extending the road.	8-25-1988
The Sheraton Inn will study objections to road changes. Sales tax take may speed Park work.	8-31-1988
Roadway Motor Co. is planning to build on Route 98 north of the Thruway.	9-8-1988

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

19

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Park Road (cont)	The Town votes to extend Park north-west from the southern edge of the Sheraton property.	9-15-1988
	The Town and Saunders of Roadway differ on payment for water lines under the Thruway.	9-22-1988
	Motel owners protest the proposed truck stop.	10-13-1988
	Town-City committee studying annexation for the truck stop.	10-21-1988
	The Town plans condemnation of part of Park as an aid to developing the Industrial Park.	3-22-1989
	The Town board to seize Park Road property for access to the industrial site.	4-13-1989
	The Town cuts expense from work on water and sewer lines by do-it-yourself method.	8-3-1989
	The Town awaits appraisal of land for the extension of Park.	no date
	Forsyth against purchase.	11-10-1989
	Saunders, owner of land held for development of a truck stop accused of	

	transporting oil without a state license.	12-14-1989
	The Town to appropriate \$2,000 more for development of sewers for the truck stop.	12-16-1989
	Map of proposed changes to Park.	1-13-1990
	The Town seeks a name for Park Road Extension that loops past the Sheraton.	
	Taussig Graphic Supply Co. the developer.	5-31-1990
	Possible developer of the truck stop may pull out because of fighting on the Town Board.	6-20-1990
	The Town is planning a road from Lewiston Road north toward the Thruway for development.	9-8-1990
	Sale of land north of the Thruway delayed until debris is cleared away.	11-16-1991
	Undeveloped land north of the Thruway awaiting three proposals the site is ready.	2-20-1992
	Vokman says the Town will start work as soon as service area bought from the George family.	7-17-1992
	IDA completes the purchase of land from the Rogers Farm started last September.	7-24-1992
	IDA agrees to reimburse the town for expenses of running water and sewer lines to.	8-20-1992
	The Town to rezone the area for use of Wal-Mart - widen and build access roads.	
	The area south of the Thruway and west of Park Road was the Hake Farm.	
	The area north of the Thruway was the Rogers Farm.	10-1-1992
	Winegar comments on, and its location in the city and town.	3-15-1993
	The Town is ready to award a contract to run water and sewer lines under the Thruway to extend Park Road.	8-25-1993
	The Town awards contracts for sewer and water.	8-26-1993
	The truck stop and commercial area planned for the north side of the Thruway is now called Corporate Park.	12-27-1993
Park Roller Rink	Crowded.	1-2-1885
	Fancy skating exhibit at.	1-6-1885
	All who could get in at last night.	1-12-1885
Park School	See: Park Place School.	
Park Service Station	Full page ad - the station is across from the County Building. In 1927, Ell-Park Corporation owned. By Buxton and Thomas.	11-17-1928 no date
Parker, Captain	O. C. Parker in the 1880's.	no date
Parker, Arthur C.	State archaeologist, here to talk to the Rotary Club - looks at the museum collection. Going to Rochester as head of the Municipal Museum. Says Indians do know the art of arrow making.	4-20-1921 12-2-1924 5-31-1935

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

20

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, Arthur C. (cont)	Arrow making demonstrated at the Reservation. Obit - authority on Indians. Dead at 73.	6-7-1935 1-2-1955 1-3-1955
Parker, Bernice S.	Leases 55 Main Street, formerly a saloon. Bernice and Allan Parker to open a grocery at 10 State Street. Cpl. Bernice R. Parker the first to be wounded, on way home. Parker and Elmer E. McKurth buy the grocery at West Main and Oak from John J. Casey. Parker, Rippey and McKurth (Square Deal Grocery Co.) buy 503 East Main Street from Greentaner. Parker, Rippey and McKurth dissolve their partnership. Parker and McKurth to enlarge their store. Obit - first head of the American Legion. Member of the Bridle & Saddle Club. Owner of Belle Aire Farm.	10-10-1910 11-7-1910 1-2-1919 1-16-1922 3-4-1922 4-19-1922 7-27-1922 11-26-1951

Parker, B. Clark	Dead at 89. Funeral of. Obit - Mrs. B. Clark Parker - 91.	3-29-1952 4-2-1952 4-2-1952
Parker, Clark W. H.	Lankton Parker, Charles D. Harris, and Clark W. H. Parker, produce company in Elba dissolved. Clark Parker to continue.	5-12-1900
Parker, Daniel S.	The new Secretary of P. W. Minor Shoe Co. - the husband of Sally Minor. Now president of the Parker Pen Co. J. E. Brown on. Married one of the Minors. Winegar on.	1-16-1953 7-27-1960 8-29-1960 9-25-1973
Parker, Dr. David A.	Starting to practice here - at the Growney Center. Offers to buy 222 West Main Street for rehabilitation. Picture of the restored house at 222 West Main Street, now Parker's office. Once was the home of Mayor W. Elby Keyser. Restored by Dr. Parker with Richard Cecere and a list of others doing the work. Picture of the house at 222 West Main. Commended for work by the Medical Association. Completes laser lithotripsy training in urology. On the Governor's Council. Awarded honor by the Urologist Society for work on prostate cancer. Elected to the Board of Directors, Individual Practice Associates of WNY. Closing his office here; to join Independent Health of WNY in Buffalo.	6-22-1976 3-17-1977  11-10-1978 2-8-1979 6-17-1987 1-12-1991 9-24-1991 3-16-1992 4-14-1997 2-16-1999
Parker, Gen. Ely S.	Ill - paralyzed - in New York. Obit. Funeral. Past & Present column on. Past & Present column: ¶ on. Past & Present column: ¶ on. Past & Present column: How Ely Parker happened to be named Parker. Past & Present column: On the funeral of. Past & Present column: ¶ on the interment of Parker in Forest Lawn in Buffalo. Past & Present column: ¶ on Parker as a Mason. Past & Present column: ¶ on Parker's Civil War career. Indians to dedicate a marker near Parker res. Facts about the Parker family told to Local History Club. Series of articles - first on.	7-13-1895 9-2-1895 9-7-1895 6-1-1912 9-4-1915 3-11-1922 2-24-1923 8-12-1925 1-22-1927 6-9-1928 3-10-1934 7-1-1934 1-10-1936 4-13-1950

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

21

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, Gen. Ely S. (cont)	More on. J. E. Brown on - for whom a museum on the reservation has now been opened. J. E. Brown on. J. E. Brown on. Article in a Special Section of the News. Winegar on. Winegar adds a bit more on. A Bronze Head of, by Chris Krtanik, on display at the GO Arts center.	4-26-1950 5-13-1959 1-10-1961 7-31-1961 7-2-1976 11-2-1990 2-22-1991 8-23-1997
Parker, Mrs. Eva	Dead at 86. Helped found the YWCA. Operated Dr. Parker's Sons Inc. during seven years her husband was paralyzed. Two sons: Vernon; Holden.	6-8-1953
Parker, Fred B.	Mentioned as of Elba. Parker and Richard Peck of E. Bethany appointed superintendent and assistant of Cattle at the State Fair. Parker and his passenger thrown out when a horse was frightened by two	August 1893 8-15-1894

wheelmen and drags the buggy against a pole.	6-7-1902
On the Anti-Barge Committee.	8-13-1903
Parker and Orson Moulton are home from a horse buying trip in the west.	2-13-1905
Parker and Harris buying the Taggart Stables - on Russell Place.	12-28-1905
Buys the house and lot of John W. Will on State Street.	1-8-1906
Parker and Harris receive their first shipment of horses - 28 horses.	1-26-1906
Fred B. Parker Horse Co. incorporated, capital stock of \$10,000. Fred B. Parker; Charles D. Harris; George Avery.	5-22-1906
Assembly candidate.	6-5-1906
Picture.	7-16-1906
Parker Horse Co. repairing, remodeling stables. Repairing those east of Russell.	
To build a roof over the alley - to give a covered runway for exercise and showing.	11-9-1906
Parker and Harris and a carload of horses here.	2-6-1907
Leases stables on Russell Place for one year to P. M. Chappell - who has a sales stable behind the Holland Club.	10-14-1907
To build an auditorium and veterinary hospital rear Russell Place - to be entered from State Street.	5-22-1909
Permit for stables given.	11-19-1909
Leases the house at 121 Bank Street from Mrs. O. R. Clark - to move there from the Elmwood Farm in Elba.	1-7-1910
Wins a burro at the Odd Fellows Fair.	8-10-1910
Parker barns bought by Mrs. Annabel Phelps and her son William J. Phelps. She owns sheds on State - now has an entry from Main.	9-10-1910
Moonlight Gala (without the moon) at Parker's Elmwood Farm in Elba.	8-3-1911
Picture of.	9-21-1912
Mrs. Parker and her mother Helen Macomber are back from Albany - to visit Helen Parker at Welk College.	4-24-1913
Buy the brick livery stable and farmer's sheds, on Taggart Place, now occupied by DeWitt C. Phillips and P. M. Chappell. He sells the sheds to Mrs. Amelia C. Phillips whose son William J. Phillips has been running. Mr. Parker retains a house and barn on his new property on the new street. Will add to the stable.	no date
Of Elmwood Farm, Elba.	10-18-1913
Chairman of the Republican County Committee.	10-28-1913
Appointed to the State Fair Commission.	3-31-1915
Picture.	9-23-1915
Trades his Elmwood Farm in Elba for two houses on Charles Street and one partly built on Prospect Avenue.	3-15-1917
Moves to 39 Prospect Avenue.	5-9-1917
Parker's farm in Elba, now owned by William Wickens, sold to W. T. Bonham.	4-2-1920

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

22

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Parker, Fred B. (cont)	Parker, Ford becomes Parker, Ford and Keyser - new trucking firm - bought out Trietley.	4-12-1920
	Rents his home at 39 Prospect - he and his wife move to a farm on East Main Street April 1. (Charles Lattin leaving the farm for Jamestown.)	2-21-1922
	Sells his trucking business to Fred Simmons. To keep the garage and livery stable on Clark Place and make the garage public. "Batavia Trucking and Carting Co."	3-21-1924
	Cy Corp says Parker bought a place on East Main Street from Douglas. There hand been a nursery on the farm, he thinks it was run by Norris, a relative of Douglas. He says Douglas was an interesting sort of person. Brought up by his mother never to dirty his hands, and he says he guesses he never did. There was money somewhere, but finally they had to sell.	no date
	Falls in to a cistern on the Coniber Farm, State Street at Elba Townline - in the cellar of the house he purchased in the spring.	10-22-1920
	Retained on the State Fair Commission.	1-20-1921
	Renting 39 Prospect Avenue to a Detroit man - returning to the Elba farm.	2-21-1922
	Almost shot - taken for a road bandit by E. C. Sutton.	9-18-1922

Director of the Farm Loan Bank - to make Batavia its center.	6-13-1923
Secretary of the Agricultural Society for the 11th time.	12-12-1923
Sells his trucking business to Ralph Simmons.	3-20-1924
Mrs. F. B. Parker of "The Pines" on East Main Street Road.	7-22-1924
Picture of.	9-15-1924
Had an office at the rear of 26 State Street in 1925.	
Sues the Power Co. for cutting a line of trees - 62 valuable, irreplaceable trees - for a power line. The trees serve as a screen from the Erie RR.	5-12-1925
Story of Parker and the State Fair - half a page.	8-21-1925
Picture of.	9-22-1925
On the national committee on Fairs.	11-14-1925
Advertising the sale of cattle at his East Main Street home.	2-11-1926
Chairman of the Genesee County Republican Committee.	3-9-1926
Host for Horse Shoe committeemen.	8-5-1927
Archie Sanders replaces Parker as Chairman of the County Republican Comm.	9-30-1927
Fair managers ask Parker to retire as Secretary of the Fair.	11-10-1927
Peace restored, Parker again the Fair secretary.	12-12-1927
To manage Commercial? Fair.	3-1-1928
Resigns from the Hartford Fair Committee.	10-12-1928
Fails to appear at the Genesee County Fair meeting - minutes not produced.	2-28-1929
Resigns as Genesee County Fair Secretary.	9-12-1929
Picture of.	1-27-1930
Parker and thirteen others being investigated on possibly breaking the dry law.	1-29-1930
Leases his farm, to sell off stock and tools.	2-22-1930
Questioned - January 25, 27, 28 - for violating the dry law and extortion. Indicted.	2-26, 27-1930
Resigns as Secretary of the Auto Club.	3-4-1930
To manage the Fair in Jacksonville, FL.	3-12-1930
Assisting the management of the Florida State Fair - to broadcast on station WJTX.	3-17-1930
Trial set for May 26.	5-14-1930
Sells his East Main Road farm to his daughter, Mrs. Lawrence Gubb - the Gubbs own the house next door.	5-22-1930
Trial to start June 3.	5-22-1930
Alleged that Parker took bribes to ignore violation of the liquor laws.	6-2-1930
Trial on.	6-6-1930
Trial on in Rochester - Hollenbeck claims Parker accepted \$200 for keeping silent about liquor at his place.	6-9-1930
The defense denies the above claims.	6-10-1930
Parker claims it's a political frame-up.	6-12-1930

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

23

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Parker, Fred B. (cont)	Returns here acquitted. [Dry agents also accused now reinstated in jobs.]	6-14-1930
	A Rochester woman sues Parker for failing to complete an agreement on property.	12-9-1930
	Parker and broker in a suit over Rochester property.	3-16-1931
	Wins suit.	3-17-1931
	Sells off stock and farm tools at his East Main Road place - realized \$1,887.	
	To keep the house and orchard.	4-7-1931
	Opening a riding school at his home on East Main Road.	6-9-1931
	Sells 31 acres between Byron Road and Horseshoe Lake to William Goade.	7-18-1931
	Wills his East Main Road home to his daughter.	4-6-1932
	Mrs. Parker deeds over several parcels of land to her daughter here and in Elba - not the East Main Street place.	4-6-1932
	Horse show at his farm on East Main Road.	7-21-1932
	Fire destroys barns on Parker's East Main Road farm, the house was saved.	9-11-1933
	The barns leveled by fire were built by Henry Ives, president of the Farmer's Bank. Bought by Henry Easton then passed into the hands of E. C. Walker who did not live on the premises. Later owned by Mrs. Penelope Douglas and Norris H. Douglas who sold it to Fred B. Parker. Ives set in a circular clump of trees to the west, fenced and used as a deer park. Past & Present column.	9-16-1933

Files for bankruptcy.	6-21-1934
At the Parker bankruptcy hearing no creditors appeared - no assets listed.	7-12-1934
Parker family reunion.	8-11-1934
A riding instructor at the Girl's Camp on Chantana? Lake.	6-29-1935
Mr. & Mrs. Parker return from a cruise to Nassau.	2-15-1937
Holds a horse show at his East Main farm - 3rd annual show - 1,000 attend.	8-23-1937
Chosen to the advisory committee for the New York World's Fair.	2-22-1938
Past & Present column: ¶ on, who rode the first Hunt with Trumbull Cary fifty-five years ago - rode with Wadsworth Hunt yesterday at age 75.	11-19-1938
The Parkers honored on their 50th Wedding Anniversary, 110 guests - at their East Main Street home - L. Gubbs here.	2-28-1939
Sells his home to J. S. Francis.	12-13-1939
On the World's Fair commission.	2-19-1940
Report on the horse show at Parker's farm on East Main.	10-14-1940
Henry A. Minor offers to buy land from the Parker farm, East Main Road, to build a stable.	9-12-1941
Ill - heart trouble -did not vote for the first time in years.	11-4-1941
Dead at 80. Activities wide ranged. Born in 1863. BHS - Brockport - operated a farm in Alabama for 8 years, then farmed in Elba for 17 years. Albany as an Assemblyman 1908 and 1909 - headed the Batavia Horse Company at the same time. Started horse shows at the Fair. Contracting and trucking. In trucking - Parker Ford & Keyser, 1921 on.	1-6-1944
Past & Present column: ¶ on experience at Parker's Riding Stable.	1-8-1944
Henry A. Minor buys "The Pines" from Lawrence Gubb - acquired the stables earlier.	9-1-1944
Obit - Mrs. Fred B. Parker.	10-3-1957

Parker House

Corner of East Main and Seven Springs Road. Now owned by Edward Ferris (1987). Henry Ives.	1866
Douglas.	1900
Bought by Fred B. Parker.	1922
See: Past & Present column.	9-16-1933
J. S. Francis.	12-13-1939
Henry H. Minor bought it.	9-1-1944
Mingle list on map to west in 1866. In 1939 when Francis bought it Parker was reported planning to build a house to the west of it.	

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, Dr. Gary	Home from Peru - a linguistics expert.	8-10-1974
Parker, Glowacki	Parker's Fortnightly magazine out.	7-14-1894
Parker, Glowacki R.	Closes after two numbers - now back to studies.	9-29-1894
	Resumes the Fortnightly.	6-28-1895
	Marries Emily Davis - the daughter of an Army General.	1-28-1911
	Promoted. To head a chemical company at 50 Church Street, New York. Has been with General Electric in Schenectady for 12 years.	1-12-1916
	Heads a project in aid Japanese gardens.	7-21-1945
	Dead at 73. Father LeRoy Parker - for a time Dean of UB School Law.	2-27-1956
	LeRoy Parker - gone 1926. Eliz Chandler - here 1915 - not 1910.	
Parker, Mrs. Glowacki R.	Mrs. Glowacki Redfield Parker (Emilie Davis) dead in Schenectady.	10-2-1954
Parker, Harvey	(Howard?) Local wrestler.	12-9-1887
	Threw his opponent in Buffalo in 4min, 2 sec.	6-19-1901
	Sails for England.	7-15-1901
	Wins 10 out of 10 matches in England.	9-2-1901

	Past & Present column: On Parker, originally of Byron; once a middleweight wrestler.	9-12-1925
	Picture and column on the wrestler of 30 years ago.	7-3-1929
Parker, Helen	Daughter of Fred B. Parker, marries Lawrence Gubb.	10-12-1916
Parker, Holden	Home with an honorable discharge. Brother of Vernon - dead. Was with the Salvation Army for years. A son of William W. Parker, 107 State St.	1-15-1918 4-11-1962
Parker, James L.	See: Parker's Welding Service.	2-12-1941
Parker, LeRoy	Formerly of Flint, MI now an attorney in Buffalo. Accepts the Professorship of Municipal Law at Niagara University. Admitted to practice in the US Supreme Court. Buffalo Law School now chartered by the State Education Department - Parker is the vice-dean. Has a book on Law of Public Health and Safety. Appointed by Sulzer Peace delegate to the Peace Conference in St. Louis. Obit.	10-5-1886 6-1-1887 4-12-1890 2-16-1891 9-24-1892 4-28-1913 6-18-1926
Parker, Mrs. LeRoy	Has a large Dresden vase given to Admiral Chandler by Emperor Franz Joseph (who just died.) Obit. Sons: Glowacki A.; Ralph Chandler. Father: Rear Admiral Ralph Chandler. Mother: Cornelia Redfield - aunt Mary Redfield Glowacki.	11-22-1916 1-8-1917
Parker, Capt. O. C.	D. W. Tomlinson and Parker exchange Godfrey's Pond and 50 acres for building sites. Mrs. O. C. Parker to begin keeping boarders at the Ensign House, 9 Bank Street. May rent 115 Main, the McDonnell Block to Jones & Son, meat men. Now J. J. Ryan is the tenant. Owner of the McDonnell Block, to trade it to a Buffalo man - Jones. Amadeo Fasano leases Parker's Hotel on Ellicott Street Road. George Swartz sells the Hotel on Ellicott Street Road to James Linsler of Morganville.	3-25-1890 4-29-1892 9-4-1894 4-19-1895 3-2-1905 2-1-1907

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

25

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, Capt. O. C. (cont)	Parker and his brother Melvin W. attend the dedication of a monument in Cold Harbor, VA. To enlarge the hotel on Ellicott Street Road, leased by Fred Reed. Major and Mrs. Parker married 50 years. Conducted the St. James Hotel - then the Parker House. Captain of 14th Separate Company NY, SNY. Past & Present column: Major Parker was among those who heard Lincoln deliver his Gettysburg address. Norris H. Douglas swaps home on Olin Avenue as part payment for the Parker Hotel on Ellicott Street Road. Orem C. Parker dead - 76. Born in Stafford in 1838. Was landlord of the St. James Hotel, Wilson House - Washburn House, which became the Parker House. When it closed in June 1889 moved to Ellicott Street Road where he conducted a hotel until 1904 when he sold it and moved to town. Past & Present column: ¶ on, Captain of Batavia Rifles.	6-7-1910 8-13-1910 8-10-1912 4-5-1913 2-27-1915 3-11-1915 8-5-1916
Parker, O. C. and O. F. Reed	Real Estate and Loan Agency transferred from W. E. and C. H. Howard to Parker and Reed. Dissolved. Reed retiring to enter the office of Howard Co. Coal and Lumber. Capt. Parker to continue in real estate. Parker starts for Dakota on a bus.	12-19-1883 1-2-1885 6-13-1887



	Parker ill at the Parker House.	12-30-1889
	Parker moving to Buffalo.	1-31-1890
Parker, Commander Ralph Chandler	Sketch of life.	1-10-1885
Parker, Rear Adm. Ralph Chandler	Died 1889. Married Cornelia Redfield. Elizabeth Chandler: Ralph Chandler Parker; Glowacki A. Parker; Capt. Ralph C. Parker; Dr. Ralph Chandler Parker III.	
Parker, Ralph Chandler	Appointment to West Point sought.	12-26-1900
	Correction, seeks Annapolis.	12-27-1900
	Second alternate - appointed by Senator Platt.	8-2-1902
	Ralph and Glowacki home from Union College.	12-20-1902
	Finally gets an appointment to the Naval Academy, mother announces, made by James W. Wadsworth. Parker now 18, graduated BHS in 1901.	4-2-1903
	Captain Ralph Chandler Parker the son of Commander R. C. Parker now in Washington and grandson of Rear Adm. Ralph Chandler Parker who died in 1889.	no date
	Has been at home ill, now at prep school at Annapolis.	5-4-1903
	Now a midshipman.	6-27-1903
	Passes the entrance exam to Annapolis.	7-27-1903
	Mother to Annapolis for graduation.	6-1-1907
	Graduates - picture.	6-6-1907
	Marries Elizabeth Caney.	10-5-1909
	To leave The Vermont for a teaching post at the Academy in Annapolis.	8-20-1913
	Promoted.	8-29-1916
	Past & Present column: ¶ on, in command of the Winslow that went to the aid of a torpedoed vessel.	10-14-1916
	Now with the fleet.	8-29-1917
	Promoted - picture.	12-19-1917
	Lt. Commander Parker is the first local man in active war service.	11-11-1918
	Promoted to Commander.	1-14-1919
	Chandler's ship is escort to the President.	5-14-1919
	Assigned to Annapolis as an instructor.	7-31-1919
	Gets a medal.	12-19-1919

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

26

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Parker, Ralph Chandler (cont)	Essay to be published.	11-8-1920
	Wins a prize for his essay on Leadership.	11-20-1920
	Gets a degree.	7-3-1922
	Letter to the News from.	9-26-1922
	Promoted to Commander.	9-18-1924
	Parker to Rochester to be inspector for the Navy at Bausch & Lomb.	12-19-1924
	To the west coast for sea duty.	2-5-1927
	Ordered to sea duty. To Newport News to command the destroyer Hull.	5-31-1927
	Perhaps the last to see cross-Pacific Dale Fliers - searches the Pacific for them.	9-2-1927
	To head a destroyer division in the Pacific.	4-25-1928
	Promoted to command the 36th Division, Pacific.	6-18-1928
	Promoted to Commander.	12-12-1933
	Rents the house at 16 Summit to Birmingham of the VA Hospital.	9-22-1934
	To command the USS San Francisco.	4-13-1937
	Marries Martha Aspegren in Norfolk, VA - daughter of Attaché (Scandinavian?)	7-21-1937
	Commended by the Navy.	8-4-1939
	Ends his retirement - to return to the Office of History in the Navy Department - has written Navy articles (article on his career.) His son Commander R. C. Parker is now in Washington.	4-20-1940
	Appointed to a newly created Alaska post.	9-8-1940
	In command of the Alaska Sector - picture.	12-8-1941

	Now a Navy Lieutenant - Navy Medical Corps.	1-20-1942
	Picture of Capt R. C. Parker.	1-21-1942
	On Alaska.	5-21-1942
	Commandant of the Navy Training School at Princeton.	9-16-1942
	Two of Parker's grandsons in the Navy and Army. Picture of Commander Parker, Commanding Officer School at Princeton. Sons: Glowacki Redfield Parker on the Board of Economic Welfare; Ralph Chandler .....? Capt. Porter Ralph Chandler of Geneseo. Lt. Ralph Chandler Parker, Jr. of the US Navy Medical Corps. Ensign (Steward?) Redfield Parker in the Naval Reserves. Capt. Parker a graduate of BHS in 1902.	11-14-1942
	Gets an honorary degree at Princeton.	4-27-1943
	Given an honorary degree at Union College, Schenectady. Grandson of Rear Admiral Ralph Chandler. Son (of a) Rear Admiral. Tomlinson and Parker meet at Tarawa.	4-27-1943
	Given a bronze star for invasion participation.	2-18-1944
	Lt. Col. Parker gets a bronze star.	1-12-1945
	Awarded the Legion of Merit, Navy Merit Award, picture - from Admiral Nimitz.	1-15-1945
	Commander Parker gets the bronze star - article on his career. Graduated BHS in 1927; Union College in 1933; Harvard Medical in 1937. Joined the US Navy Medical Corps in 1937. On the Battleship Arkansas. In the landings in France. Citation - medal.	2-22-1946
	Now head of the Medical Center, Bethesda, MD.	5-20-1952
	Capt. Parker retiring from the Navy to head the Rochester Regional Hospital Council.	11-19-1955
	To retire, become head of eleven region hospital program out of Rochester.	5-31-1957
	Retiring soon - to Rochester job.	5-31-1957
	Obit - 95. Grandson of Rear Admiral Ralph Chandler and Cornelia Redfield. Son of LeRoy Parker and Elizabeth Chandler. Son: Rear Admiral R. C. Parker. Grandsons: Ralph Chandler III; Herman Aspegren Parker.	8-26-1957
		9-27-1979
Parker, Dr. Ralph Chandler	Dead at 72. Born in Batavia on July 30, 1910. The Son of: Ralph C. and Elizabeth Caney Parker. Navy after Union College and Harvard Medical. Trained at the Mayo Clinic - Bethesda Naval Hospital. Rochester Regional Medical Program until 1971. Sons: Ralph C., III; Herman Aspegren Parker.	6-7-1983

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

27

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, Ralph Chandler, Jr.	Engaged to Marta Aspegren of Norfolk, VA. Graduated Union College in 1933; Harvard Medical in 1937. His father is a retired Captain in the Navy. Retired from the Navy to join the Rochester Regional Hospital Council to study patient care.	7-3-1937  5-31-1957
Parker, Samuel B.	Moving from Elba - has driven here and back every day for forty(?) years. Buys a house on Ellicott and Washington from William H. Hook. Mr. & Mrs. Parker observe their 50th Anniversary. Twenty years in serv...? Is 88 today. III. Dead at 93 - picture. House in Elba bought and restored by Richard Cecere was the Samuel Parker home. Fred D. Parker lived in a large white farm house on Elba Road south the village. He was a horse trader among other things. The area on West Avenue just beyond the first block from Main Street the Parker estate on an old Elba map.	3-27-1909 3-29-1909 4-10-1911 4-20-1918 9-22-1922 8-19-1927 8-22-1927  no date
Parker, Sandra	A native of Batavia, now professor of English at Hiram Smith College, to study education in Japan.	6-6-1992
Parker, Vernon D. and Ruth	Parker a student at Cornell Medical.	12-22-1916

	Parker resigning YM job to go into the Air Force.	1-15-1918
	Past & Present column: ¶ on the Parkers in China.	8-5-1922
	Here on furlough from their YMCA job in China.	12-13-1926
	Parker to be YMCA secretary in Indianapolis.	8-16-1932
	Parkers, of Indianapolis, here.	10-16-1937
	Trietley on, and their years in China.	2-20-1954
	Obit - Vernon D. - 71.	8-10-1964
	Obit - Ruth Farrell Parker.	7-1-1985
Parker, W. C.	To move his printing office from Main and Bank to a shop on Park Place.	1-12-1909
Parker, William Warren	Dr. Parker's son. The reason Dr. Parker's Sons moved from Akron is benefits of shipping here in Batavia - especially the railroads.	10-25-1898
	Parker and Edgar M. Jewell form a company to make perfumes. Parker sells part interest in the firm Dr. Parker's Sons, now at 158 Bank Street, a stock company. Jewell to produce perfumes, flavorings, medications. Parker to travel to promote the products. Partners have leased the entire 3rd floor over Austin & Prescott and Charles R. Gould on Main Street.	3-1-1901
	Dr. Parker's Sons move from 138 (sic) Bank to over 90-92 Main.	3-30-1901
	Moves business to over 90-92 Main from 158 Bank, office at the head of the stairs, laboratory to the west. New products: Violet hazel - the witch-hazel smell masked; and a hair tonic and dandruff remover.	4-24-1901
	Dr. Parker's Sons erects a large sign over the 3rd floor on Clark Place.	8-19-1901
	Fire caused by chemicals on the 3rd floor of 90-92 Main at about 7am. Spread all along the block. Mrs. Jerome A. Clark owned the building.	11-20-1903
	Dr. Parker to resume business in the bowling alley behind Dr. LeSeur's house on East Main Street.	11-21-1903
	Dr. Parker's Sons to put up a building, 40'x40'with a basement, on State Street - convertible into apartments later. Now at 6 Court Street.	3-29-1904
	Parker's Sons moving to State Street.	8-31-1904
	E. M. Jewell sells his interest in Dr. Parker's Sons to Lester F. Persons.	10-1-1906

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

28

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker, William Warren	Attending a convention of Flavoring Extracts Association in Springfield, MA. Parker family history. Cooking School (of) Miss Dixon uses only Dr. Parker's vanilla - Ad. Obit.	7-6-1920 1-10-1936 3-15-1937 11-5-1937
Parker and Harris	Horse dealers. Buy Taggart Stables. Buy the trucking business of Charles Trietley - sell it again to George Van de Bogart of Oakfield. Incorporate. Fred B. Parker of Elba. Charles D. Harris of Newark. George Avery. First shipment of western horses.	12-28-1905 5-5-1906 5-22-1906 1-26-1906
Parker Brothers	Parker Brothers Market, 26 Main Street, shuts up shop.	12-12-1900
Parker, Ford & Keyser	Parker trucks deliver food as far as Allandale, NJ. Welby Keyser of, installs an 8 ton boiler at Fargo Dairy. Dissolved - Parker to continue.	3-24-1922 2-5-1923 5-14-1923
Parker, Capt. Parker's Hotel Parker's Hotel Parker's Tavern	On Ellicott Street Road. Group of Batavians go to - Mrs. Parker furnishes meal. See: O. C. Parker. Ame Fasano, landlord at - now missing. George W. Swartz of had a veranda torn off by high wind.	9-5-1900 7-26-1905 1-2-1906

	George W. Swartz surrenders the lease.	4-27-1906
	William H. Fuller, who recently sold the Ellicott Road Hotel to Mrs. Agnes Webber, has bought it back.	12-20-1907
	Sold to Norman H. Douglass by O. C. Parker.	2-27-1915
	Norris H. Douglass exchanges the hotel with Ernest McLelland for a house on South Main.	3-5-1915
	Sold by Mrs. Margaret McLelland to Edward A. Brown - not to be used as a hotel.	7-13-1916
	Barn at Parker Tavern on Ellicott Street Road burns to the ground. WPK farm adjoins land (WPK White.)	6-19-1924
	The Tavern on Ellicott Street burned. In recent times a tenant house.	2-20-1928
	Recently owned by Timothy Dailey.	no date
Parker House	77-79-81 Main Street.	
	Sign on the hotel changed from Purdy to Parker.	7-6-1889
	George H. Curtis the new landlord at.	1-31-1890
	Curtis at Parker House failure.	5-26-1890
	Herman Schafer, owner of, buys furniture of Charles Purdy - may run it himself - will have it redecorated.	5-27-1890
	Stevenson, colored porter, got caught in the cable of the elevator.	7-2-1890
	Herman Schafer sells out to George Gordon of Rochester - for year.	1-29-1891
	The new proprietor not to take charge until Thursday. [George D. Gordon, prop.]	
	Cast of the "The Two Thieves", booked in transfer to a hotel in Medina.	2-2-1891
	To reopen under George D. Gordon. Parker, new proprietor, formally open.	2-6-1891
	Landlord George D. Gordon turned the hotel over to Herman Schafer, again.	
	Orrin C. Parker to be manager.	2-16-1892
	Negotiations pending - transfer of to David Hull, Jr. of Detroit.	2-17-1892
	To become stores with apartments above - 4 stories high - Herman Schafer, landlord, to close out.	3-31-1892
	Work going on - to be a business building - first floor: McKenzie, Ryan and Storms Hats & Caps.	4-27-1892
	Elevator being removed.	5-11-1892

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

29

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parker's Welding Service	James S. Parker, 118 Union Street, has portable equipment, makes repairs on city vehicles, snowplows.	2-12-1941
Parkhurst, R. M.	Of Parkhurst Dental Parlor, buys half interest in George A. Gould Livery on Jackson Street. Norris H. Douglas the newer owner yesterday.	9-26-1905
	Roy Parkhurst opening a livery at the back of the Trumbull Building - has horses and rigs. The building is owned by Myron H. Peck.	9-18-1906
	Sells his livery to Peter H. Smith, proprietor, livery behind the Genesee House.	9-28-1908
	Gone to Toronto - Roy to study veterinary science.	10-20-1908
Parking	Automobiles are so thickly parked along the street that pedestrians are able to cross only at intersections. It is suggested the a large area to the south of the Odd Fellows Temple be used as a parking area. Past & Present column.	6-6-1914
	L. S. Barber leases an area behind State Street from Dipson. To level it for parking.	8-5-1921
	The Council, merchants and farmers discuss parking in the business section.	3-7-1922
	The Mayor and Police Chief confer on parking.	5-15-1924
	Merchants ask for limited time parking in the business area.	1-6-1926
	An ordinance drafted to limit parking to 1hr in the business district.	3-18-1926
	Merchants to make available space for 900 cars - in 3 areas.	5-27-1926
	Police enforcing limited time parking in the business district.	3-19-1927
	The Council votes to leave Main Street parking as is.	8-8-1929
	Free parking areas to be designated by the City.	6-10-1931
	Many overtime parkers in the city.	4-19-1931
	Five free parking areas: 1. Lot in the rear of the Post Office; 2. lot in the rear of	

the Newberry store; 3. north side of Ellicott Street, Jackson to Court; 4. tract on the south side of School, rear of Batavia Metal Products; 5. area in the rear of the Batavia Elks, entering from Wiard.	6-18-1931
Police make drive (on) all-night parkers.	6-5-1933
Courtesy cards, not tickets, to be given visitors.	7-20-1933
Courtesy cards, not tickets, to be given visitors.	8-14-1933
Parking in city parkways ordered stopped.	11-22-1934
Parallel parking - proposed by the JCs - is opposed by the Merchant's Council.	11-30-1934
Cars on Main Street observed - many stay over 2 hours.	12-14-1934
A Buffalo traffic expert recommends, among other things, a change in parking plans.	3-20-1935
A lot behind the Cary House - with space for 300 cars - opens Tuesday.	10-9-1935
Truck parking on East Main Street the subject of a hearing.	6-18-1936
The Council allows leniency in truck parking.	6-22, 25-1936
Parallel parking on Main Street to be tried September 13.	9-3-1936
Parallel parking improves the appearance of Main Street.	9-16-1936
Parking on Main Street changed from diagonal to parallel September 16 - reduces the fire hazards - improves the looks of the street. Protests on the change dwindle.	9-21-1936
The City to return to angle parking on Main Street.	11-17, 19-1936
If parking returns to angle walks may be cut back.	11-18-1936
Angle parking now restored.	11-21-1936
Parking on Main Street changed from 45° to 30°.	5-27-1937
Sheriff Brown suggests parking meters for Main Street.	7-31-1937
Parking behind Main Street stores proposed by the Chamber of Commerce - stop the need to widen Main Street.	9-1-1937
The City plans to clear away buildings behind the business block, both sides of Main Street, for parking - to cost an estimated \$62,500.	9-1-1937
Parallel parking proposal rejected by the Council.	11-11-1937
The Merchant's Council approves the Batavia Parking Plan.	1-15-1938
The Council calls the Chamber of Commerce parking plan unworkable.	2-24-1938
The Council calls the Chamber of Commerce parking plan unworkable.	3-2, 18-1938

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

30

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Parking (cont)	Parking for 300 cars sought by the JCs.	4-21-1938
	JCs recommend a parking lot, street signs.	5-5-1938
	The Chamber of Commerce to Long Island to study parking schemes.	10-13-1938
	Parking meters debated by the Chamber of Commerce.	11-25, 29-1939
	Merchant favor parking meters - Chamber of Commerce proposal.	5-28-1940
	Main Street Merchants want angle parking on Main Street.	8-20-1940
	Pictures of Main Street parking before and after widening.	8-26-1940
	Picture of Main Street - traffic pattern with parking.	9-5-1940
	The Council decrees angle parking on Main Street.	9-7-1940
	The Council to take a referendum on parking meters.	4-5-1941
	Parking meters to be tried.	4-28-1941
	The Council decides to buy parking meters.	5-27-1941
	Meters being installed on Jackson, Court.	6-25-1941
	McAlpine and Brumsted offers free parking at Burnwell's Fire Proof Garage to Shoppers.	6-27-1941
	Parking meters being installed.	7-2, 3-1941
	Plenty of parking meters now in use.	7-3-1941
	Parking meter cases dominate court session.	7-11-1941
	Batavia approves meters - votes to make them permanent.	11-5-1941
	The City has completed payment for the meters - \$3,524.28.	7-1-1942
	The Council approves the purchase of an area for parking.	12-8-1942
	Voters vote indifferently on the parking area.	6-15-1943
	The City approves the purchase of an area between Jackson and Exchange Streets - some from the Salvation Army, some formerly of George Smith. Now want the Burdette property at 36 Jackson Street.	1-3-1944

The Planning Board approves a parking lot.	10-21-1944
The City has \$20,000 from meters - to purchase Odd Fellows property.	11-1, 3, 4-1944
Parking lot purchase approved by the voters.	11-8-1944
The City buys the Odd Fellows lot.	2-21-1945
More parking needed for taxis, loading, etc.	1-22-1946
The City makes payment on two parcels on Bank Street.	3-8-1946
Past & Present column: Cobb on overtime parking.	4-13-1946
Merchants suggest courtesy cards rather than tickets be given overtime parkers - Cobb answers - says will enforce the law.	4-18-1946
Police are making a drive on illegal parking.	5-7-1946
Trees being removed as a start for a parking lot at 26 Bank Street.	5-15-1946
Cutting of trees for the Majestic Lot starts.	6-12-1946
The City razes the Costello home for a parking lot entrance - Jehovah Witnesses are still using the Majestic Temple on Sundays.	9-17-1946
The Bank Street site is being leveled.	9-25-1946
Part of the Bank Street lot now in use.	11-8-1946
Revenue from meters reported to be \$26,000.	1-9-1947
Majestic House, 3 buildings on Park Place purchased.	3-25-1947
The Majestic Lot is cleared - not paved.	5-13-1947
Picture of Park Place - the Majestic Lot - progress.	7-7-1947
The Council orders completion of the Majestic Lot.	7-15-1947
The Council votes Rest Rooms for the lot.	7-29-1947
Picture of the parking lot - off Bank Street - ready for surfacing.	8-30-1947
Parking lot in use.	9-6-1947
Picture.	9-13-1947
The City plans to use a site on Ellicott Street for parking - now the Page warehouse.	9-16-1947
The City is starting work on the Page site for a parking area. Orders more at the rear of 51-53 Ellicott Street.	10-7-1947
The Page Building on Ellicott Street to be razed for parking.	12-6-1957
Increased use of free parking lots cuts revenues from meters.	12-11-1947

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

31

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parking (cont)	The Majestic Parking Lot is in use - picture.	12-31-1947
	\$26,000 now in the fund from meters - Ellicott Lot tabled.	9-20-1948
	The Council votes to use the Parking Meter fund for parking lot improvements.	10-19-1948
	The City to buy light standards on Main Street - rented for ten years - with meter funds.	11-16-1948
	Meters for the north side of Ellicott Street.	12-1-1948
	\$33,000 in meter money.	12-7-1948
	The City takes the former Page Warehouse site for parking.	2-8-1949
	The Ellicott Street lot is opened.	8-18-1949
	The Buxton property at Center and Jackson for parking.	3-7-1950
	Parking lot at Austin Park considered by the Council.	4-19-1950
	The Council votes the go-ahead for Jackson Street parking.	5-2-1950
	More parking being cleared behind the County Building.	5-10-1950
	Picture of the Ellicott Street parking lot looking toward the Water Tower.	8-15-1950
	Picture of the new parking lot on Jackson and Ellicott Streets.	8-22-1950
	Ellicott-Jackson parking open the 26th.	8-23-1950
	Picture of the newly completed Ellicott Street lot. Merchants say the new parking lot a great boon to business.	8-25-1950
	Jackson-Ellicott lot cost \$19,026.	9-8-1950
	Map showing parking lots.	12-9-1950
	Austin Park parking again proposed.	1-23-1951
	So many park behind the City Hall that employees are crowded out.	4-11-1951
	The parking meter fund up - now nearly \$10,000.	7-14-1951
	Forty-three cards at \$6 issued free parking - formerly used bags.	9-6-1951
	Parking along the street - south side of Ellicott, Evans.	1-19-1952
	New parking meters on Liberty and Ellicott to cost \$14,000.	6-3-1952

Ellicott Square meters provide space for 19 cars.	10-16-1952
Ellicott Square parking open on Friday.	11-6-1952
A parking area at the south edge of Austin Park is opened - proposed November 5, 1952 - ready for use.	7-14-1953
The Mayor commends the Mancusos for building a parking lot between East Main and School Streets.	9-19-1953
The City consults experts on long range parking.	2-4-1954
Parking experts here to confer.	2-11-1954
Austin Park, City Hall parking - picture.	7-22-1954
Parking zones to replace meters.	5-8-1955
The Council orders 2-hour meters.	6-7-1955
The Council ratifies the Park Place lot.	6-14-1955
The City is securing space in the State-Seaver area.	7-6-1955
Picture of meters being installed in the Park Place lot.	7-7-1955
Picture of Park Place parking - looking toward Washington Avenue.	7-13-1955
The Council hires a Wall Street firm to raise bond money for the State-Seaver lot.	8-2-1955
The Council takes an option on four properties in the State Street-Seaver Place area.	9-3-1955
Picture of the Jackson Street lot - with meters - and much free space - 92 meters.	6-26-1956
The City to issue \$262,500 in bonds for parking lots - to be repaid from meter funds.	6-29-1956
St. Jerome protest all day parking near the hospital.	6-27-1956
Marine Trust Co. takes parking lot bonds - \$26,560.	7-25-1956
Seaver Place residents fighting condemnation of Seaver for a parking lot.	9-13-1956
Double parking on major streets a problem.	2-5-1957
The City gives up hope of getting the last lots on Seaver Place.	2-27-1957
The City condemns Seaver Place lots - 17 and 19 Seaver.	5-28-1957
The Council okays State-Seaver parking.	6-3-1957
The City takes an option on Seaver Place land.	6-13-1957
Seaver-State parking can be used.	9-31-1957
The Planning Committee recommends a Master Plan for parking.	10-6-1957

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

32

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parking (cont)	NY Central soon to transfer Ellicott Square land to the City to use for parking.	9-4-1958
	The Council is pleased with the new Ellicott Square parking area.	11-26-1958
	Fine boxes on meters in place.	3-3-1961
	The Chamber asks for more parking.	4-27-1961
	More parking planned south of Main.	12-28-1961
	Alternate parking different days of the week for South Jackson Street.	10-29-1962
	The Seaver-Bank area parking lot is ready.	1-31-1963
	The City discusses adding part of Mancuso's parking to the city parking area.	6-8-1963
	The Council votes to lease the Mancuso lot.	6-11-1963
	Free parking recommended.	11-10, 11-1965
	The Council is discussing free parking.	12-2-1965
	Free parking for downtown proposed.	12-3, 9-1965
	Free parking offered at the expense of downtown merchants approved.	4-15-1966
	The municipal parking lot on Jackson opens unattended - creates confusion.	6-6-1966
	Free downtown parking begins October 1.	9-7-1966
	Hearing on free parking.	9-9-1966
	The City to build a parking area at the UR site to cost \$450,000.	6-27-1967
	The Public Works Department is doing surfacing of the Court Street area parking lot.	9-25-1967
	The City is trying to acquire the area opposite the proposed Montgomery Ward for parking: The Corner of Jackson and School Streets (Pappalardo); 57-59 Jackson - Falcone's Electric; 2 School Street - Robert L. Childs; 32 Center Street - Robert & Violet Childs.	3-18-1968
	Free parking in the Jackson Court lots begins Monday.	6-11-1968
	Parking on Main Street banned.	8-10-1968
	The ban on parking on Main Street a fiasco the first day.	8-13-1968
	Main Street clear after 3:30.	8-14-1968

Merchants ask for an end to the ban on Main Street parking.	11-26-1968
Buildings on Center Street going - also Jackson Street buildings - to make way for parking.	12-6-1968
Plans developing for merchants to fund Ellicott Street parking.	11-19-1969
The City accepts the Court Street parking area (UR district Court Street) for \$140,000.	6-29-1971
Parking at City Hall studied by the Council.	4-11-1972
Plan is to eliminate parking on Main Street.	1-16-1975
Soccio & Della Penna the low bidder on the UR parking lot.	9-5-1975
A ban on parking on the north side of Main Street to be considered.	1-8-1977
The Council approves a ban on Main Street parking - Elm Street to Holland.	2-15-1977
Planning a parking lot for the handicapped.	3-20-1978
The City is buying four acres of Doehler land and an old building for parking.	4-25-1978
The City okays buying the Canale Restaurant from Norman Case for parking.	9-12-1978
Downtown parking pinch noted.	5-17-1979
Lack of parking cited as a possible delay in opening Penneys.	5-16-1979
Parking around the Mall is short - need more parking or more parking supervision.	5-18-1979
The City buys the George Smith Motors building at 1, 3 & 5 Center Street, 206 East Main from the Mancusos for parking.	6-12-1979
The Council to cut trees, move houses for Mall parking.	6-12-1979
HUD says the Mall lot meters is illegal.	7-11-1979
The City agrees to buy the Genesee Farms Dairy site.	1-29-1980
The City wants Niagara Hudson to move poles from the Center Street parking area.	8-1-1980
The City is going to court over the poles.	8-13-1980
Moving of poles in the Center Street log snags completion.	9-9-1980
More parking along Ellicott Street - financing protested.	1-29-1981
Merchants and clerks use parking in the Court Street lot - lack of shoppers parking discourages the sale of the Montgomery Ward building.	3-29-1985

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parking (cont)	The Mall to get over 100 more parking spaces to meet the requirements of Penney.	8-27-1988
	Work begins on a parking lot between the City Hall and the Post Office - picture.	10-5-1989
	The City offers a compromise plan to Senior Citizens for parking across from the (Senior) Center all day.	6-16-1993
	The City approves the uses of volunteer seniors to check illegal parking - as parking in handicapped parking spots.	1-10-1995
	Parking zones to replace meters.	5-8-1995
	Winegar credits Adam Miller, Sherm Babcock and the Jaycees for getting downtown parking.	5-10-1996
	The City limits parking behind City Hall, Post Office to 9 spaces, by permit only - 70 permits issued.	8-6-1996
	Parking Meters	Meters decided on for the business district.
Parking meter violations dominate court session.		7-11-1941
The Court has 29 meter violations.		8-11-1941
Two hour meters here.		7-1-1948
Two hour meters on Center and School Streets.		7-21-1948
Flak over parking tickets not paid for, etc.		4-19-1950
Nearly \$10,000 in the Parking Meter fund.		7-14-1951
The Council asks the US Government for a strip behind the Post Office.		8-7-1951
Voters approve meters for parking lot.		11-3-1954
The Planning Board to study the use of meters.		11-4-1954
A Bergen farmer hitches a cow to a parking meter - picture.		9-6-1955
The City collected \$36,000 from meters in 1956.		1-12-1957
Revenue from meters almost \$50,000.		12-31-1958
Police to cover meters for 60 days to see if the scheme increases business.		3-20-1996
Meters are being removed completely from the city - 180 meters.		7-20-1996



Parks, Ernest W.	Picture of, one of the committee preparing for Little League games.	8-11-1952
	Optimists honor Parks - responsible for founding Little League baseball - manager of the District Office of Metropolitan Life.	11-11-1952
	Little League Stadium in use.	7-12-1955
	Past & Present column: ¶ on.	10-8-1955
	Organization thanks the City Council for the Little League Stadium - later Ernie Parks Stadium.	9-28-1960
	Ernie Parks was head of Metropolitan Life and a good friend of George Garnier and had a lot to do with the start of Little League. Returned to Watertown early on. by Vincent Callahan.	10-18-1982
	Obit.	9-22-1992
	Tim Balonek writes a history of local Little League starting with research on Parks.	6-7-1999
Parks - Ernie Parks Stadium	Games held at.	7-16-1955
	Organization thanks the City Council for the new Little League stadium. "We think we have one of the best parks in the City."	9-28-1960
	Picture of wind damage at the Minor League Stadium.	2-24-1961
	Area called Sputora Field for Paul Sputora in 1996.	2-26-1966
Parks, Joyce	Appointed Executive Secretary of the YWCA. (Joyce Hinshaw)	12-21-1968
Parks	The State proposes selling State Park for site.	1-12-1899
	Batavians comment on State Park.	1-14-1899
	Williams Park - 7 acres - a beautiful place.	7-2-1915
	State Park Lake to become a wading pool.	8-20-1915
	New park from a gift of George Austin.	3-16-1917

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

34

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parks (cont)	The City buys nursery stock for Parks.	4-22-1918
	New playground on Ellicott Street to open.	7-16-1918
	No money for parks in 1919.	6-6-1919
	Gift for a park from the Farrell family.	7-3-1919
	Rink in Austin Park solid.	12-6-1919
	Garden and Bird Club gives fountain and benches for the park to the west of the Municipal Building.	6-23-1922
	Poison for rats in the State Park proposed.	5-11-1925
	Voters to approve a Parks Commission in November.	10-6-1927
	Garden and Bird Club interested in State Park.	10-27-1927
	Voters approve a Parks Commission.	11-9-1927
	Mayor D. W. Tomlinson on the Parks Commission.	12-30-1927
	D. W. Tomlinson resigns as Chairman of the Parks Commission for Parks and Recreation.	9-30-1929
	The Parks Commission spent \$17,000 in 1929.	2-20-1930
	Options on 2 sites for development by WPA: Vine Street site known as Cary's Woods; and south side Kibbe Addition including "Clarks." Twenty-seven acres at the end of a price of \$3,436. State and Denio Streets. At Kibbe - owned by Nelson T. Barrett of Buffalo - known as "Clarks" - offered. Sixty-three building lots offered at \$1,600.	2-8-1936
	Lack of a mason delays work on the State Street Park shelter.	10-13-1936
	WPA funds for two parks: Vine Street Rink shelter and a shelter at the State Street Park.	4-2-1938
	Parks and playgrounds to be supervised under a WPA program.	9-13-1938
	Picture of tennis courts at Williams Park and the shelter at Austin Park.	7-29-1939
	James J. Mahaney to be Superintendent of Parks at a salary of \$1,800.	12-7-1939
	James Mahaney gets the job of Superintendent of Parks - from the Parks Commission - not from the Council.	12-21-1939
	(Parks) Commission set-up in 1928, dissolved in 1940. Mahaney the	

commissioner in 1940. Air picture of the State School and State Park ca 1800.	6-1-1940
Parks found in a sorry state by a Kiwanis observer.	6-26-1941
Picture of the condition of parks.	6-28-1941
Parks Commission dissolved (date?). Parks poor.	6-28-1941
The City abolishes the post of Park's Aide - work to be done by the Public Works Department.	5-19-1942
One Councilman to replace the Kibbe Park fence - voted down by the Council.	6-3-1942
Work at Kibbe Park approved by the Council.	6-9-1942
Parks Supervisors put work in at Williams Park after complaints.	6-16-1942
Parks ordered closed at 10pm.	7-7-1943
Vandalism in Parks is bad - bringing Police attention.	6-30-1944
The Assembly passes a bill allowing 16 acres in State Park as a site for a new high school.	3-24-1945
The Governor vetoes the bill giving park land for school use.	4-18-1945
A lot on Osterhout purchased for a park.	12-21-1945
A wading pool sought for Kibbe Park.	2-5-1946
The lights from the Stadium to Kibbe for night baseball.	4-3-1946
The City to ask youths to help fight park vandalism.	9-13-1946
Park curfew now 10pm - may cut down on vandalism.	7-20-1948
The Mayor finds vandalism.	6-23-1949
Restoration of Farral Park asked.	8-2-1949
300 sign a petition asking for a playground in the east sector.	7-7-1953
The Mayor threatens drastic action on those vandalizing parks.	5-25-1954
Picnic tables, 10 new grills for the parks.	3-29-1957
Pringle playground to be saved for use of small children.	11-27-1957
Vandalism in City Parks extensive.	5-1-1959

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

35

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Parks (cont)	Vandalism in parks high.	6-23-1960
	Parks are needed - especially in the east section.	1-18-1961
	Judge orders boys to clean up Austin Park after vandalism.	5-22-1962
	Advisory Board recommends the City buy 50 acres to the north of MacArthur Park.	6-2-1962
	Winegar on parks - and the lack of them in areas such as Farrall and East Main.	12-5-1962
	New park for the south side.	2-6, 12-1963
	A new park, replacing Farrall Park, under way. The City is selling the former Farrall Park to Wandryk.	4-23-1963
	The City is setting up special police to check vandalism in parks.	5-24-1963
	Williams Park to be developed, doubling the area. The City is seeking bids for developing a new Farrall Park, James Street.	3-25-1964
	Snell wants patrol of the parks at night to prevent vandalism.	6-27-1964
	Picture of the summer recreation staff.	6-27-1964
	Winegar on the recreation program.	8-17-1964
	Park patrols continue.	8-29-1964
	Planners take an option on 25 acres of Johnson property in the northeast.	2-17-1965
	The Lions Club is seeking a location for a large recreation area.	9-8-1965
	The County suggests a park for VA land.	9-14-1965
	The Lions Club gives 12 grills to parks.	4-8-1966
	The County sets up a Recreation Committee.	11-10-1966
	A study finds a need for more areas.	7-28-1967
	Vandalism bad at Williams Park.	10-2-1968
	The Jaycees to make a picnic area in the County Park.	2-5-1969
	Noise brings police to Austin Park.	8-18, 19-1969
	The Council charges drunkenness in parks.	6-18-1971
	Potential park areas listed. Now have 243 acres in parks: Seven city parks and playgrounds; 2 others - Woodward and the State School area.	9-27-1971
	Lambert Park dedicated.	9-6-1972
	Glass in parks a problem.	5-30-1973
	Police plagued by parks vandalism.	6-26-1973

Urban Renewal proposes a green strip along the Creek near the Land Office.	9-27-1973
Picture of winter fun in State Park.	1-19-1974
Deed for the site of West Main Park found.	1-28-1976
The Town is interested in property on Bank Street Road for a park - Schoenbaeckler property.	4-9-1977
Merchants moving out of the location of the West Main Green Strip.	7-16-1977
Wallace-Edwards Streets residents oppose a park for there.	1-24-1978
The City holds 4 acres on Wallace-Edwards.	4-25-1978
Park vandalism is costly.	7-10-1978
The Council okays a park for Edwards and Wallace.	9-12-1978
Suit over ownership of some land at Mini Park West Main.	12-18-1978
Seek federal funds for the Wallace Street park.	4-23-1979
Police are clamping down on park vandalism, glass.	5-15-1979
A grant received to develop a strip by the Land Office.	11-12-1979
Architectural firm to be hired to lay out a plan for Busti Park.	2-6-1980
The parks summer program is changing - no parade.	8-19-1980
Wallace Park not funded - perhaps next year.	2-3-1981
The Legislature approves landscaping for Busti Park - to cost \$54,000, \$10,000 over earlier estimates.	4-9-1981
The Highway Department to care for Kiwanis Park on West Main.	5-28-1981
Start made on parking and Busti Park near the Land Office.	May 1981
The approach to the Walnut Street Bridge to be grassed over, made part of Paolo Busti Park.	7-21-1981
Federal funds to be used to complete Wallace Street Park.	11-19-1982
Vandals drive a bulldozer across the length of Williams Park.	8-24-1983

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

36

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Parks (cont)	Think the bulldozer was probably driverless.	8-25-1983
	Series of articles on Parks.	9-9 to 13-1985
	The American Legion is urging the use of the area behind the veteran's Hospital for a park and recreation area.	6-10-1986
	The City manager says the city has plans for a walkway along the Creek bank.	
	Picture of canoeing on the Creek.	7-6-1989
	City parks and playgrounds compare favorably with other cities but more are needed, especially for softball demands, etc.	4-25-1990
	BR DeWitt gives the city 60 acre area on Cedar Street for recreation area.	6-12-1991
	The Council okays a parks user fee \$25 for use of softball fields, picnics.	3-1-1995
	Winegar on park use.	3-6-1995
	An Advisory Council on the County Park, DeWitt Sandwash area set-up.	3-9-1995
	Park Board now set-up - to advise on the development of the County Park and Sandwash.	3-23-1995
	A group of local people urge the use of land along the Creek, near the proposed new Court House, as a park - Sue Conklin for one.	7-15-1995
	The Council following up on the proposal for a creek side park and trail from Main to Kibbe.	2-11-1997
	The City to get a federal grant of \$20,000 - to be matched by the City - for a park along the creek.	7-30-1997
	The Job Development Bureau plans to commence park work behind the County Court - with a gazebo.	2-19-1999
	Letters from Job Corps explaining the park project - a mini park.	3-25-1999
	The DeWitt Recreation Area dedicates its new picnic pavilion.	9-25-2000
Parks Commission	Voters to be asked to approve money annually for parks.	10-6-1927
	Voters approve a Commission to administer park funds.	11-9-1927
	Five appointed to.	12-30-1927
	Everest Judd the head.	12-31-1927
	Gets \$6,500.	2-17-1928
	The Council minutes reveal no Parks Commission existing since the parks were	

	returned to the care of the City Council under its new charter. The Commission voted out in the 1940 election.	4-9-1956
	New Commission organizes, sets up a program for improvement.	6-26-1956
	To meet.	8-4-1956
	A new law would vest all care of parks in the Commission - may gets funds, power.	11-27-1956
	Power over parks checked.	12-18-1956
	Given power and money.	1-19-1957
	Given supervision of parks and money for.	1-22-1957
	Inactive.	2-14-1957
	Mayor Gabriel to appoint a larger commission under a new law.	3-4-1957
	Buys tables, grills for the parks.	3-29-1957
	New tables and grills in the parks.	5-29-1957
Park Studio	Joseph J. Jann. Here in 1961.	
	Margaret Morgan joins Jann in.	9-9-1968
	Managed by two experts: Morgan and Jann.	1-15-1971
	Short article on services.	1-14-1972
Parkside Apartments	Bowman Associates of Syracuse buy the Prentice property at 541 East Main for \$36,500.	5-24-1957
Parkside Studio	Teach by the Suzuki method. Ad.	9-4-1987
	Penny & Kenny Bruce teach Suzuki Method music lessons - Park Ave. Ad.	9-22-1987

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

37

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Park Study Committee	Set-up to study possible development of MacArthur Park recommends Duryea and Wilhelmi of Syracuse.	4-23-1971
Parkview Apartments	Name change to Park View Apartments - picture - James Perot & Sons the builder. Ad.	10-12-1962
	Mark Twain Apartments, 541 E. Main in July 17, 1970 (sic) to be sold for mortgage settlement.	7-14-1970
Parmelee, H. W. & Co.	To start a first class steam laundry with a 9 horsepower boiler and engine.	1-8-1891
	Company formed to supply towels to factories and business places.	2-24-1891
	Bank Street residents protest smoke from soft coal from the laundry. Parmelee to switch to hard coal.	7-28-1892
Parmelee, Dr. L. B.	Formerly a Batavia doctor dead in Pasadena.	6-29-1927
Parrish, Winfred	Aged 16, puts tie on Erie tracks.	5-2-1928
Parsons, Connie	Of 16 Montclair Avenue appointed by the Legislature to the Office for the Aging. Graduated Brockport U. in 1997. Director of the Batavia branch of Planned Parenthood since 1985. Became Connie Boyd in April 1989. See: Boyd.	9-14-1989
Parsons, Earl	New Superintendent of Mails.	4-16-1955
Parsons, Florence	Named Police Matron - first to serve since the death of Mrs. Mix.	3-10-1948
Parsons, J. P. and J. R.	Bradish leasing the front of Agricultural Works to Parsons - rear to Cooley Townsend and Seleski.	8-27-1887
	New company, Batavia Iron Co., in place at the former Genesee Agricultural Works.	9-14-1887
Parsons, James P.	Dead at 80. Flour and feed dealer.	10-17-1904
Parsons, Leon G.	Obit - 83. Barber at 10 Walker Place.	9-16-1968

Parsons, Ralph	Buys the Court Street Diner.	8-19-1946
Parsons & Co.	To erect a 6 story mill 50'x80' - site not determined.	2-7, 8-1889
	Purchased a lot next to Broadbrooks Works belonging to Broadbrooks for a mill - 40'x60', five stories high.	2-28-1889
	Plans drawn for - to be the most complete in WNY.	3-3-1889
	New roller mill planned for Ellicott Street, to be set-up by David S. McKay.	3-4-1889
	Frame for Roller Mill going up.	6-14-1889
	New 60hp engine for the mill is here.	8-19-1889
	First grinding from.	11-1-1889
	Parsons Roller Mill has 700 barrels on back order.	2-19-1890
	Parsons Roller Mill getting new machinery to fill the backlog of orders.	4-11-1890
	To expand again.	10-11-1890
	Dissolving. James Parsons retiring - Franklin G. Moulton and J. M. Peirson remaining.	8-27-1891
	M. S. Dunlop of Batavia and C. C. Olmsted of Oakfield buy flour and feed barn from Parsons & Son on Ellicott Street. The business to be moved to 30 Main. To be C. C. Olmsted & Co. Mr. Parsons retires. He has been in Batavia for 30 years.	9-30-1896

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

38

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Parsons Drug Co.	Leadley Drug Co. to merge with Parsons Drug of Lockport.	8-11-1928
	Offer of free ice cream could result in a riot call.	5-10-1933
	Closing 63 Main - moving stock to the other Parsons at 99 Main.	2-8-1934
	Moving to 41½ - 43 Main next to the Hotel Richmond. Harry Page and Batavia Dry Cleaning there now. Parsons was at 99 Main - now Thomas & Dwyer is going to 99 Main.	7-23-1946
	To move to 206 East Main - former Vern Thomas store.	7-24-1951
	Burglars get \$100 in break-in.	6-25-1956
	Bought by Edgar B. Jacobs and Horace J. Lazarony. Formerly owned by Mrs. M. Driver of NYC. Rune by her son-in-law Lon Kreider.	6-20-1960
	Joel L. Cohen and Gerald Arywith buy Parsons from Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Giordano - also own Town Pharmacy, Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo.	12-1-1964
Parson's Place	Christian bookstore, 11157 Alexander Road, Attica grateful for support of the Daily News. Picture - ad.	12-19, 20-1997
	Same ad.	1-31-1998
Parthenon Restaurant	A new sign in front of 4816 Ellicott Street, formerly the Country Creamery and before that Genesee Farms, reads - "Parthenon family restaurant and pizzeria in April 1995.	
	Closed - For Sale sign in the window.	January 1997
	Town & Country owners close the Parthenon, open what was the Turkey Kitchen on West Main Road.	February 1997
	Owned by the family which owns the Town & Country and others - formerly part of Genesee Farms.	
	Became a pizzeria in March 1997.	
	Pizza Partners moves to the former Parthenon - before that Genesee Farms and before that Flint Produce Stand.	
	See: Genesee Farms Inc.	
Partridge, Elsie	Files papers - Hy-Grade Beauty Studio - Masonic Temple.	6-6-1924
Partridge, Kevin	A farmer with two children and a wife has sold his cattle, started to paint for a	

	living. Studied at GCC with John Peisley, who says he'll be a damned good painter.	9-30-1995
Party House	Plans approved. On Route 5, Stafford - picture. Picture of building progress. Sold by Robert Edwards of Rochester to Bill and Tom Barber of LeRoy, former operators of the Barber Hotel.	5-14-1974 9-13-1974 9-2-1978
Pascarella, Joe	A born-again Christian, offers programs of Christian music - picture. A student at Roberts College.	3-4-2000
Pascarella, Michele	Interview with the new deputy director of community development assistant to the city manager.	11-16-1998
Pask, Harry L.	The body of Cpl. Pask arrives.	9-25-1952
Passage, D. E.	Awarded \$2,940 for injury to his hands in a shop in Perry.	10-16-1931
Passage, Don L.	Picture of Mr. & Mrs. Passage, married 50 years.	10-14-1957

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

39

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Passage, Don L.	Marries Mary Jane Guppenberger. Assistant Manager of the Bank of Batavia. Winegar on Passage's 1929 Packard and the work I has entailed. Retires fro Marine Midland on August 1, to manage H. L. Page Auction Co. which he purchased a year ago. Joins Bob Harris Realty. The Passages move south in the fall of 1985. Sold the business to McBride.	12-17-1952 6-19-1956 4-2-1976 7-2-1979 2-9-1980
Passage, George W.	See: Palace Steam Laundry. Now with Batavia Telegraph.	10-17-1908
Passlow, Arthur J.	On a minesweeper.	9-29-1945
Passlow, Frank	Obit - 67. One nephew: Arthur J. Passlow.	2-3-1948
Passlow, Joseph R.	Mechanic at Walker-Schafer Garage - to spend two weeks in the Ford factory in Detroit. Owns a garage behind 200 Ellicott Street, buys the business at 4 Clark Place from C. A. Alger - to move to Ellicott Street. Frank Younger and Hart Rudd purchase Passlow's Garage - Ellicott Square. Asks for a permit for Batavia-Medina bus. Resumes bus service to Medina and as far as Elba on Albion Line. Proprietor of Passlow Taxi Co. To rent the Genesee House garage, 20 Jackson Street from David Krieger. Will open a auto laundry and service station. Will call it Nu-Way Auto Laundry. Wash cars in 12 minutes. Passlow laundry washes a car an hour. Passlow and others may manufacture a car washing machine. Passlow Auto Laundry closed for the season - rear of 20 Jackson Street. Sells his garage business at Ellicott and Clifton Avenue to Arthur J. Gumaer of Oakfield, owner of a trucking business Rochester-Batavia Transit Lines. Passlow has a garage for his taxi business at his home, to do taxi only. Passlow taxi drivers strike - get a raise in pay. Now the only taxi driver - says "dead" telephone calls the worst problem. Buys 36, 38 and 40 Jackson Street from Mrs. Ella Susat. Has a taxi service at	8-28-1914 12-8-1914 12-31-1917 5-6-1922 2-21-1923 3-13-1925 4-24-1925 8-23-1925 12-1-1925 1-10-1928 8-2-1937 3-8-1938

	42½ Jackson and a billiard room at 39 Jackson Street.	5-28-1941
	Sells his taxi cab business to Clark W. Maxon.	10-5-1944
	Obit - 58, heart attack. Taxi driver for many years and proprietor of a billiard parlor at 39 Jackson St.	12-4-1944
	Arthur V. Orcutt buys the poolroom belonging to Passlow at 39 Jackson Street.	12-20-1944
	Mrs. Agnes Keene, manager of Passlow, protests the competition from Dial-a-Bus Service.	1-20-1972
Passlow Taxi Service	Asks for a permit to run to Medina.	5-6-1922
	Wants a run to Albion.	2-21-1923
	Passlow only has the taxi business now - has sold other interests.	1929
	Drivers on strike - get a raise in pay.	8-2-1937
	Passlow now the only taxi driver.	3-8-1938
	Sold to Clark W. Maxon.	10-5-1944
	Marion Rodemaker and Marion Hall drive for.	3-3-1945
	Charles Greentaner co-owner of, says that Police are against cabdrivers.	4-30-1946
	Wesley Sage, driver for, in court.	5-8-1946
	Case decision reserved.	5-9-1946
	Nelson Helts and Henry C. Poeller of drop the price to 35¢.	1-4-1949
	Helts and Poeller of put in two-way short wave system.	9-28-1951

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

40

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Passlow Taxi Service (cont)	Nelson E. Helts, co-operator of.	9-26-1953
	Mrs. Agnes Keene, manager, says state funds support Dial-a-Bus while she has to pay taxes to support a rival.	1-20-1972
Past & Present column, Daily News	First appeared in the News on March 22, 1890. Only occasionally through the end of 1959. One on October 12, 1959; November 11, 1959; December 21, 1959; June 30, 1960 (first one all year); August 31, 1960.	6-16-1923
Pastecki	Winegar on Youth Officer Pastecki.	1-20-1976
Pasternack, Harry	The new owner of Horseshoe Lake resort.	4-9-1926
	Past & Present column: Pasternack of Horseshoe Lake once a famous fighter - known as Yound Hachenschmidt.	5-22-1926
	Remodeling a large residence at Horseshoe Lake - plans to keep it open all winter.	9-3-1926
	Bankrupt.	1-23-1929
	A deputy sheriff in Erie County.	3-25-1929
Pastore, James W.	Of 329 Ellicott Street - police and federal men raid, find intoxicants and slot machines.	9-1-1932
Pastore, Michael	Listed as one of the new owners of Sonny's Restaurant - along with Phyllis Beers and Joseph Marchese III.	8-7-1995
Pastore, Nicholas	Obit - 81. Sons: James W.; William; Philip; Samuel; Frank F.; Joseph. (Daughters:) Leng; Susan.	12-12-1936
Pastore, Vincent	Marries Maria Yzzo at St. Anthony's - six months after being married in a civil service.	5-9-1911
	Kills his wife, himself at 3 Colorado Avenue.	1-24-1930
Pastore, Vincent	Son of Mr. & Mrs. Philip Pastore, wins a scholarship to the summer session at Chautauqua.	5-21-1984
	Named to the All-State Orchestra.	10-8-1984
	To play in a group directed by Yehudi Menuin - now at the U. of Hartford - picture of Pastore. Son of Mr. & Mrs. Philip Pastore.	2-16-1987

	Graduates from the University of Connecticut School of Music.	6-8-1990
	James Lowe and Pastore release a compact disc - piano and violin.	6-15-1995
	Pastore, Jim Lowe, Tony Pontillo, and Howard Cotton, Jr. - the rock group Bashwash - soon to release a CD.	9-28-1995
	Pastore and Lowe taking the group south.	7-18-1996
	Also some of the group call it Aardvark because another southern group used the name Backwash.	8-10-1996
	With the rock band O. Z. Wills, led by Gary Call, including Pontillo, touring the southern states.	3-26-1998
Pastore, William R.	Arrested with LeRoy men for bookmaking.	10-11-1958
	DA Stakel says the County should investigate gambling. [Pastore of the Batavia Billiard Parlor, 39 Jackson Street.]	10-14-1958
Petero, Tony	Thieves enter the shoeshine stand at the Central depot and steal working outfit.	7-8-1914
Paterson, Sherman	To get the Silver Star 25 years after citation.	4-15-1944

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

41

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Patri, George	Railroad Brotherhood honor.	3-19-1968
	Article citing his record of attendance at Railroad Brotherhood meetings.	6-23-1969
	Sells 52 Washington Avenue to Urban Renewal Agency for \$11,000.	3-12-1971
	Honored on retirement.	4-20-1974
	Retires - Penn Central.	12-15-1974
	Has attended 95 quarterly union meetings, aiming at 100 - picture.	6-27-1974
	Winegar on, of the Retired Railroad Brotherhood.	12-28-1987
	Obit - Mrs. Patri - operator of a beauty salon at 52 Washington Avenue.	8-14-1961
	Obit.	October 1988
	Winegar remembers Patri.	10-14-1988
Patrick, David M.	BHS math whiz to try out for a place on a team to compete in Australia.	5-27-1988
Patriots Milliant (sic)	Instituted.	8-21-1872
Pat's Auto Parts	Of 3 Webster Avenue, to build a new unit.	10-29-1958
Pat's Market	Article on Pat's Market and Slaughter House, Joseph and Pat Roberts owners. On Route 33 toward Corfu. [The only federal meat packer in Genesee County.]	1-26-1988
	Gives a \$400 interest free loan to 9 year old Kelly Dorman to buy a steer as a 4H project.	1-16-1990
Patterson, Charles B.	Patterson Confectionery, 38 Main Street, involuntary bankrupt.	2-17-1923
	38 Main Street, bankrupt, W. J. Darch the referee.	3-28-1923
Patterson, Doug	Sixteen, injured in an accident on a motor scooter.	3-7-1949
	Builds a car behind 41 Ellicott Avenue.	1-18-1958
	Doug and Roger Patterson open an auto agency in Daytona Beach.	10-3-1961
Patterson, Mrs. Douglas M.	Patterson - Adelman wedding.	8-13-1952
	Mrs. Patterson dead from blood poisoning - had delivered a child unattended Monday September 1.	9-6-1952
	Adelmans and Patterson are searching for the body of the child abandoned on a roadside.	9-10-1952
Patterson, Dr. Emma	Succeeds Dr. I. F. Borden as school physician.	1-10-1931



	Resigns - to be succeeded by Dr. Marion Shepard.	12-16-1933
Patterson, Fred M.	The father of dentist Guy claims kidnapping. Details of the kidnapping.	9-12-1933 9-13-1922
Patterson, George T.	Obit - undertaker at H. E. Turner.	12-3-1976
Patterson, Greta (Mrs. Hansen)	To swim Lake Erie - picture. To swim Lake Erie - picture. Swims Lake Erie. J. E. Brown on Greta's swim. Swimming pool drive opens with Greta. Trietley on. Nine thousand attend Swimmerama - meet Greta. Picture of in Miami. High waves thwart Greta's Ontario try. Gets a scholarship to Miami. Picture of with an article on the pool.	6-23-1955 7-2-1955 7-5, 6, 7-1955 7-7-1955 7-8, 19-1955 7-16-1955 8-8-1955 8-11-1956 8-22-1956 8-24-1956 10-12-1995

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

42

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Patterson, Greta (Mrs. Hansen) (cont)	Expected here for the dedication of the Youth Center - at the site of the pool. Returns - picture. A famous Batavian - picture.	6-13-1997 6-16-1997 6-27-1997
Patterson, Dr. Guy	Enrolled at UB. Graduates UB Dental School. To take the practice of Dr. C. W. Merle over 92 Main Street. Merle replaced Dr. H. J. Buckhart. In Buffalo for Post Grad course. Marries Ruth Stein in Buffalo. Elected head of the Eighth District Dental Society. Fire damages Patterson's home at 14 Redfield Parkway. Building a cottage type office building at 119 Washington Avenue. Office at 119 Washington open Monday. Sells 14 Redfield to Harold K. Ketchum - buys 41 Ellicott Avenue from Anna Morton. Recently purchased 43 Washington Avenue, to make 3 to 4 apartments. Patterson and sons buy an apartment building at 110 Bank and 26 Bank for \$10,000 from the Thee estate. President of the Holland Land Historical Society, chosen to head the Genesee County Federated Historical Society. Fifty years a dentist. Moves his office from 119 Washington Avenue to the corner of Willow Street (39? Washington.) Gives his dentist chair to Museum. Retiring after a 50 year career - picture. Obit - 94, in California.	9-20-1915 8-28-1918  11-13-1918 4-12-1920 6-21-1922 4-13-1932 11-14-1932 9-2-1933 12-11-1933 10-17-1941 12-22-1949  1-4-1950  10-8-1951 6-18-1968  7-18-1969 8-24-1970 6-26-1976 5-27-1988
Patterson, Hugh J.	Patterson - Edwards wedding.	12-14-1910
Patterson, Jerome J.	32 Bank Street - invents Acetylene gas production. Sells in Europe - not made here. Company set up - sales office at 32 Bank. Made up by Wilber Smith Hardware and New York company. Obit, in Friendship - former druggist.	5-12-1897 8-23-1897  10-27-1897 12-21-1936
Patterson, L. A.	Graduate of the State School, walked 700 miles a year. Past & Present column.	2-15-1919

Patterson, Ora	On trial for the murder of Thomas Reuben. Guilty of murder.	3-16-1923 3-22-1923
Patterson, Reuben O.	Of Pat's Auto Parts, the leader of a ring of young burglars. Buell Street gang to County Court.	12-4-1933 1-16-1934
Patterson, Mrs. Ruth (Guy)	A dental hygienist? Obit - in California.	10-25-1923 3-29-1994
Patterson, Sally Adelman	Mrs. Douglas M. Patterson. Dead of blood poisoning.	9-6-1952
Patterson, Thomas A.	Named Superintendent of the State School. Article on. Resigns - to take a post in a home for the aged in North Carolina.	4-23-1971 4-24-1971 6-11-1974

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

43

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Patterson, W. S. and J. J.	Druggists. Store in the Walker Block leased by the Patterson brothers, druggists. Firm started in 1886. William Patterson dead at 33. Jerome Patterson sells Patterson Drug Store to Herbert M. Groves of Brockport.	11-5-1885 12-3-1891 7-2-1903
Patterson Acetylene Gas Co. of Batavia	Company set up at 32 Bank, home of Jerome J. Patterson, inventor of the process. See: May 12, 1897. Business set up at 32 Bank - operating at Wilber Smith Hardware and a New York place. Business very good. Patterson Acetylene Generator on exhibit in Chicago. Patterson installs a gas machine in an office in Mt. Morris business concern. Patterson Generator sold to Monroe Furnace Co. of Monroe, MI - right to make in Michigan. Store at 28 Bank now lighted by acetylene gas - a beautiful light. Patterson sells a permit to Zryd & Co. of Helpen, Ont. to manufacture acetylene generator in Canada. Patterson Generator Co. moved from the rear of 28 Bank Street to Chapin Oilcan Co. on Liberty. Chapin to produce for Patterson. Patterson Generator Co. moving to LeRoy - purchased by Orator Woodward.	8-23-1897 10-27-1897 12-14-1897 1-11-1898 1-27-1898 3-19-1898 3-29-1898 12-7-1898 3-17-1899
Patterson Generator Co.	See: Patterson Acetylene Gas Co.	
Pattison, C. Roy	Obit, 120 Elm Street. Estate \$10,000.	7-25-1941 9-6-1941
Paul, Cregg	Owner of Employee Leasing Network of 546 East Main Street, buys the Times Building, 20 Center Street. Proposes as a restaurant.	1-12-2001
Pauley, Herbert C.	Resigns from the police force in protest. Pauley and Pratt arrest Melford Smith last week, then failed to appear so the case was dismissed. Officers claim Smith was intoxicated.	10-31-1955 10-26-1955 11-8-1955
Pauley's "Mad House"	Raided, on Leonard Road, a mile east of Alexander. Sale on Thursday.	7-18-1932 8-2-1932
Paulina's Restaurant	Frank Angello buys Argento's in Elba, opened as Paulina's on March 14 with the	

	slogan "all you can eat."	4-3-2001
Pavilion Drive-in Theaters Corp.	See: William J. Dipson, head of Pavilion Drive-in Theaters. To be built by William J. Dipson. Dipson buys land on Route 5 for.	11-25-1949 12-9-1949
Pavilion Radiator Service	New business in the Industrial Center - Ezra Wichti, manager. Started in Pavilion in 1959.	1-21-1964
Pavilion State Bank	Seeks a location in Batavia - J. W. Humphrey, president. To open in Eastown Plaza - picture. Joseph Tette to manage, now preparing the former M&T branch in the Eastown Plaza - picture. Later housed the Tonawanda Valley Coop. Chosen C of C Business of the Year - still growing - pictures.	3-25-1993 10-19-1996 1-6-1997 2-22-1997

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

44

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pavilion State Bank (cont)	Opens a new branch in the former location of the Tonawanda Credit Union in the Eastown Plaza - 5th branch. To offer trust and business management service.	3-11-1997 9-18-2000
Pawlowski, Joseph	Believe found suspect in the Balkwill murder. Arrest - with Kenneth Stankowitz. Denied bail - hearings - to Grand Jury. Denied bail - hearings - to Grand Jury. Four charges in Pawlowski's indictment. Pleads innocent. Bail denied the accused. Judge Morton rules out three counts, leaves only weapons possession. Stankewicz offers conditional plea as an accessory. Trial. In court - trial begins. In court - trial begins. Trial continues. Trial continues. In court, would be his own attorney. Again in court. Gets transcripts of testimony. Files 13 motions - claims "eavesdropping." Retrial set for October 6. Retrial set for October 6. Trial opens. Trial opens. More. More. Guilty on all charges. Gets 26 years to life - asks for a new trial.	1-19, 21, 22-1974 1-29-1974 1-30-1974 2-5, 6-1974 3-2-1974 3-9-1974 4-3-1974 11-23-1974 12-4-1974 12-28-1974 3-11, 14, 20, 21-1975 3-22, 26, 28-1975 4-1, 2, 3, 8, 9-1975 4-11, 12, 14-1975 5-13-1975 5-21-1975 6-10-1975 7-18-1975 9-17-1975 10-4-1975 10-7, 17, 20, 22-1975 10-23, 25, 28-1975 11-3 to 7-1975 11-29, 30-1975 11-8-1975 12-2-1975
Pawnbroker	John H. Dunham, pawnbroker, moving from 10 State to 64 Main Street. Never was a hawk shop here.	4-5-1897 12-4-1924
Pcionek, Paul	Twins, James and Joanne, born almost a day apart to Mrs. Pcionek.	6-4-1957
Peabody, Josephine Fish	Dies at 78.	11-7-1968
Peace Corps	Frederick Young signs with.	7-20-1961

Sally Ruffino to Liberia to teach.	9-9-1963
Susan Donahue in, in Colombia.	12-12-1963
Sally Ruffino in Liberia - does similar work.	12-12-1963
Report.	7-3-1964
Charles E. Cobb to, in Peru.	10-3-1964
Article - Sally Ruffino - home from Liberia.	10-3-1964
David Noonan to, in Pakistan.	10-6-1964
Susan Donahue from Colombia P. C.	1-23-1965
Frank Pixley joins.	8-16-1969
Peter Mumford home, was in Africa with.	8-21-1971
Lynn Gorton talks on her Peace Corp experience.	7-15-1972
Winegar remembers local people who served in.	1-15-1986
Series on local people's participation in the Peace Corp on its 20th birthday.	9-16 to 19-1986

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

45

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peace Garden Foundation	The President of the Foundation, formerly of Batavia. Grandfather Ted Lazik a WWII veteran - gardens go to areas where he fought. Tulip Festival Special Section.	5-18-1995
	Movement started by Paula Savage at the Holland Land Office.	3-11-2000
Peanut Line	See also: New York Central. Tonawanda Branch of the Central. Canandaigua to Batavia on the Central. Mary McCulley says the Peanut Line ran from Canandaigua to Akron, somewhat Parallel to the Main Line, and crossed Route 5 just below the hill with the Black Horse sign on it. Double track being laid for. Train wrecked one mile west of Akron. In trouble due to drifts. More trouble on. Train from Avon to Attica taken off. Wreck on - 5 locomotives and 2 cars in a pile-up (reversed numbers?) Further particulars. Carrying freight from Rochester to Buffalo due to heavy traffic on the main line. Houseknecht has pictures of engines, one perched on the other ... 95 on top of engine 470. Complaints about mail service. Conductor called uncivil. Lehigh to run on the Peanut Line from Batavia to Tonawanda. Plans made to double line tracks. To get eleven miles of steel rails between Transit and Akron. Work being hurried - hope to get in shape for the Lehigh Valley people before bad weather - not to double track just yet. Serious accident on. Wreck on, near East Bloomfield. Two Lehigh freight trains stalled on, near Akron. Lehigh train derailed by an open switch on. After January 1 the Central will charge for carrying bicycles and baby carriages. NY Central objects to crossing Caledonia to Retsov over Peanut Line. Put up a barrier. Smashup on. Now open after a storm - midnight freight 8½ hours late. West branch of blocked by snow. Three hours late - engine breaks down. Freight wreck on.	2-8-1883 12-19-1883 1-21-1884 1-24-1884 2-22-1884 2-18-1885 2-19-1885 3-2-1885 3-18-1885 10-31-1885 12-10-1885 5-12-1891 9-4-1891 9-24-1891 10-17-1891 2-10-1892 3-18-1892 9-3-1892 11-21-1892 12-21-1894 12-24-1894 1-9-1897 2-14-1901 2-12-1902 1-26-1904 2-22-1904

Central to rebuild the Peanut - so much heavy freight on the line - more than anticipated.	3-2-1904
9,000 ties for reconstruction here.	3-31-1904
Train kills a man riding a bicycle on the roadbed - Frank Lenorale.	11-6-1906
West Peanut patrons want better service.	1-21-1909
Polish boys put ties on the track of.	7-23-1910
Blocked all night by a stalled freight.	2-24-1911
A bill is in the Legislature to allow the Central to sell the Peanut Line - Lehigh said it's interested.	5-13-1913
The Governor blocks the sale of.	5-16-1913
Plow overturns - blocks the line.	2-18-1920
A renewed effort to reopen the Canandaigua line - largest engines behind the plow.	2-19-1920
Gasoline train for - now in Rochester.	8-3-1925
Picture of the gasoline train.	8-6-1925
Engine repaired - running again.	8-15-1925

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

46

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peanut Line (cont)	Service on may be cut.	3-24-1928
	Runs at a loss, New York Central says.	4-17-1928
	The Central to abandon a stretch of the Peanut Line between Caledonia and Canandaigua.	11-27-1937
	Business men oppose closing.	3-31-1938
	A Commission to hold hearing on closing.	9-26-1938
	Ended - now a memory. Engineer Thomas Moynihan on the last run. In the crew Batavians: C. H. Lawrence; C. F. Beswick; H. J. Wassuik.	1-16-1939
	Closed from Caledonia east - the freight line from Caledonia to Batavia continues. Eighty-five years old - trouble is high taxes on the land.	1-13-1939
	Many local people in Caledonia for the last run - among them Thomas C. Moynihan, engineer.	1-16-1939
	The engine coughed and died inches from Batavia.	1-31-1939
	Peanut and Lehigh lines to be connected.	4-22-1939
	Engines on too noisy.	5-2-1944
	Picture of the piggy-back engines in a wreck on.	7-20-1946
	Name "Peanut Line" said to have been first used by Dean Richmond. Special trip being planned by the Buffalo Chapter of the National Railway Historical Soc.	7-20-1946
	Picture of excursion engine - about 200 took the trip.	7-21-1946
	Three cars derailed as coupling breaks.	9-23-1948
	Excursions on.	8-8-1949
	First passenger train in 35 years to take a sentimental journey over.	8-27-1949
	"Peanut Special" backs down the tracks (Akron Centennial.)	8-29-1949
	Permission to abandon the section between East Pembroke and Tonawanda Junction being sought.	12-30-1955
	Alabama people fighting closing of section of.	2-8-1956
	Part to be dropped.	3-26-1956
	East Pembroke to Brixton to be abandoned - 9 miles.	3-26-1956
	Wreck on - 5 Locomotives.	4-5-1956
	Wheatville section refused closing.	4-13-1956
	Abandonment sought.	12-30-1956
	Derailment in recent flooding.	2-27-1960
	Spur from Jackson Street along Ellicott Street to Court must go for Arterial.	7-17-1962
	ICC to allow segment to go - some on Peanut Line.	7-21-1962
	Now completely abandoned.	8-25-1962
	Maybe: Foote on early railroads.	12-13-1962
	Maybe: Foote on early railroads.	6-30-1965
Peard, Doris M.	Appointed principal of Robert Morris School.	12-30-1948
	Dead at 60.	4-11-1967

Peard, Harry R.	Obit.	2-17-1941
Pearl Street	Reopened after rebuilding - closed since May.	11-2-1938
	The State again asks for bids for rebuilding of.	8-9-1951
	No bids for rebuilding job.	8-30-1951
	Bids asked for.	9-19-1951
	Bero Construction Co. to rebuild for \$289,738.	10-3-1951
	The contractor starts on.	11-15-1951
	Picture: Pearl Street at the City line.	11-16-1951
	Closed.	11-20-1951
	Pavement being ripped out - work aided by good weather.	12-6-1951
	Picture of a drainage canal for Pearl Street work.	12-7-1951
	Work ends for the season.	12-21-1951

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

47

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pearl Street (cont)	Picture of Pearl Street under construction.	4-18-1952
	Picture of curb installation on.	7-19-1952
	Picture of: Arterial - open.	8-14-1952
	Keeler Construction is the low bidder on - from Oak Street Extension to the City Line - \$88,838.	4-7-1967
	Rebuilding under way.	5-8-1967
Pearl Street Aid Society	Thirty-five years old.	9-16-1949
Pearl Street Road	Past & Present column: On the acquisition of land for, from the town boundary to Washington Street in Buffalo. Deeded to Evans as village clerk by the Holland Land Company in 1835.	5-14-1927
	Bids sought for construction of.	6-21-1951
Pearson, Ethel B.	Bought the Batavia Business School, formerly the Genesee School of Commerce, begun by Sarah Blount.	7-12-1928
Pease, Alvin	Progressive Batavian on.	5-26-1876
	Reported dead. Dies July 8.	7-9-1900
	Buried with Masonic honors. Sheriff for some years - from 1857 - then farmed north of Batavia. Moved to Ellicott Avenue about 1875.	7-11-1900
Pease, Mrs. Alvin	Dead of stomach cancer at 74 - Caroline Chase Pease. Son: Robert B. Daughter: Mrs. Uri Scott; Mrs. John McCulley.	3-13-1882
	Miss Sarah Pettit married a year after Caroline died. Obit of Alvin Pease.	7-9-1900
Pease, Jack	Interview with, head of the Genesee County Nursing Home since December.	5-15-1995
Pease, R. P.	Homelius drawing plans for a business block on Jackson Street for - who owns lot between Terry's Hall and Hersey's Drug Store. A dwelling is now on the site. To be of brick, 3 stories, 3 stores on the ground floor. A third floor to be built as suits. Ready by fall.	2-27-1883
	Pease and Buell hardware, dissolved after 21 years. Pease to continue the business - bought out Buell.	2-24-1886
Pease, R. W.	Homelius draws plans for a double brick house for Pease at Washington and Willow.	3-14-1905
Pease, Robert B.	The first effort of H. W. Homelius as an architect was the drawing of the plans and specifications for Pease's house on Ellicott Avenue (32 Ellicott Avenue) in 1876, without instructors. He began picking up the art of draftsmen.	
	Progressive Batavian.	2-8-1889
	Son Fred A. Pease married to Norine Ruth Stone.	2-12-1896

Making alterations - putting in a cash carrying system.	2-2-1899
Erecting a small wooden building at 37 Jackson Street for a fruit stand.	10-31-1900
Pease and Buell opened a hardware store here 37 years ago today. Pease, the senior partner, still with the business.	3-6-1902
Sells the hardware at 54 Main to his son-in-law Oren C. Steele - to be Steele and Torrance February 1. Oren C. Steele in Pease Hardware for 16 years. John G. Torrance, bookkeeper for 16 years. Mrs. Pease, retiring, in the hardware business for 51 years - with Worthington and Bradish for 16 of them. Born in Avon February 13, 1835. Worked for the tin shop of Otis and Worthington until 1865, joined a partnership with Hiram K. Buell and opened a hardware at 3 Jackson. Bought out Buell in 1886.	1-20-1904
Buys House and lot on Washington Avenue from Oren C. Steele.	2-5-1904
77 years old.	2-23-1912

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

48

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pease, Robert B. (cont)	Attacked by a dog.	8-19-1912
	Peases celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary at the home of their daughter Mrs. Oren C. Steele - long career.	11-23-1912
	Mrs. Pease dead.	12-31-1914
	Retired - 83 years old.	2-23-1918
	Obit - 84 at home, 32 Ellicott Avenue.	5-21-1919
	Will for probate.	5-29-1919
	Past & Present column: ¶ on. Three children: Fred A. of 41 Washington; Mrs. Oren C. Steele; Mrs. Frank Bowman of Westfield, NJ.	6-14-1919
	Parents: Alvin and Caroline Chase Pease. Born in Avon February 23, 1835. Came to Batavia with his parents in 1843. Formed a partnership with Hiram K. Buell March 6, 1865. Married Mary Bainbridge November 28 (23?), 1862. Mrs. Pease died December 31, 1914. Home at 32 Ellicott Avenue.	
	Past & Present column: Remembered as a star pitcher of Batavia's first baseball team.	4-24-1948
Pease & Buell	Past & Present column: Pease & Buell in a ? hardware business on March 6, 1865. Now Steele & Torrance.	no date
Pease's Hall	Over the old Post Office - Jackson Street.	9-13-1919
Pease Property	Wolf Krieger and Buffalo theater men take an option on, east side of Jackson St.	2-13-1923
Peca, Anthony	Aged 12, finances a trip to Europe.	9-15-1973
Peca, Anthony	Obit. Born in Chieta, Italy. Sons: Nicola; Luigi; Samuel.	5-31-1927
Peca, Anthony	Mr. & Mrs. Peca married.	4-9-1940
	Get dream honeymoon.	4-10-1940
	Home from honeymoon on Honeymoon Isle of the Florida Coast.	5-1-1940
	Now the sole owner of Turf Farms - buys out his partner Harley Dayman in a January 31 transaction.	2-6-1963
	President of Evergreen Development Corp. buys land from the Board of Education adjacent to John Kennedy School.	8-17-1963
	Owner of Batavia Turf Nurseries, office at 111 Cedar Street.	1-17-1964
	Head of Sam Peca and Sons, selling the construction business - to develop Batavia Turf Farms.	11-22-1965
	To discuss soil care on WBEN-TV.	6-2-1967
	Sued by farmers who claim draining swamp land damaged farms.	5-10-1968
	Suit settled by payment.	5-15-1968
	Hit by sales tax.	1-25-1978
	Claims damages from the airport extension.	11-30-1984
	Turf Farm sues the town for damages from floods in 1991 and 1992 - loses the	

	suit - says his loss is three million.	4-27-1995
	Sues Delta Airlines for hearing loss he blames on noisy engine in 1994.	12-2-1997
	Sells Turf Farms to Craig Yunker.	9-5-1998
	Joining Dave Reisdorf, oil supplier, as sales and consumer relations. Was president of the NYS Turfgrass Association.	3-27-2000
Peca, Florence	Writes a letter urging work on the south side parks.	6-6-1942
	Work on Kibbe authorized - maybe incidental.	6-8-1942
	Graduated BHS - National Honor Society.	June 1942
Peca, John V.	Private, dies in Japan in a hospital.	9-23-1953

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

49

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peca, Luigi	Obit - 72. Sons: Col. Peter S. Peca; Anthony J. Peca of Lockport. Daughter: Mrs. Charles Anzelone. Brother: Samuel Peca of Chestnut Street.	11-28-1955
Peca, Louis	Has a license to marry Bianca Cacca.	3-12-1910
Peca, Peter	To represent the Niagara District at the National Boxing Tourney in Boston.	4-12-1926
	Almost won a junior amateur bout in Buffalo.	1-10-1928
	Wins a bout in Rochester.	3-20-1928
	Having his tonsils out for West Point physical test - one of the original Batavia Boxing Club.	6-21-1929
	To go to University of Michigan - failed the West Point physical test.	7-3-1929
	Home from the University of Michigan - as a freshman he is not yet eligible for the boxing team.	12-23-1929
	Boxing coach for freshman at the University of Michigan.	4-14-1930
	Now in West Point - got turned down last year because not time to do bridge work.	7-3-1930
	Picture of - keeps up boxing at West Point.	11-18-1930
	Gets monogram for athletics at West Point.	5-24-1932
	Past & Present column: ¶ on, graduating this year at West Point.	1-13-1934
	Mr. & Mrs. Luigi Peca in West Point for Peter's graduation.	6-8-1934
	Graduated.	6-12-1934
	Coaches boxing at Fortress Monroe, VA.	2-21-1935
	Past & Present column: ¶ on, blue ribbon winner at a horse show in North Carolina.	8-17-1935
	Assigned to Manila.	2-6-1936
	Past & Present column: ¶ on, now in the Philippines.	7-23-1938
	Dinner for by Mr. & Mrs. Michael Gautieri.	9-1-1938
	First Lt. Peca transferred from Artillery School to Fort Townsend, WA.	3-15-1939
	Named Captain - picture.	10-19-1940
	Marries Ellen Daly, daughter of a Colonel.	3-11-1941
	Picture of the wedding.	4-2-1941
	Now a Lt. Comm. (Lt. Col.?) - in Ireland. Picture.	8-22-1942
	Father of a 10# son.	12-1-1942
	Reports from Sicily.	8-26-1943
	Reviewing troops in Europe.	6-20-1944
	Part in invasion told.	6-24-1944
	Promoted to Colonel.	6-15-1944
	Says troops eager to invade.	7-15-1944
	Visits Private Anthony DiSalvo in a hospital in France.	8-26-1944
	Reveals that blood plasma saved his life.	11-7-1944
	Picture of Col. Peter Peca.	12-30-1944
	Returns to the US.	8-18-1945
	A visitor.	9-15-1945
	Visiting relatives here.	9-15, 17-1945
	Given a City Medal.	9-17-1945
	Stationed at Fort Bliss, TX.	2-10-1947



Past & Present column: ¶ on.	12-13-1947
Promoted to Colonel - gets Pentagon post - picture.	8-17-1951
The Army gives Peca a diploma from the Army War College. Graduated BHS in 1929, West Point in 1939. Served in World War II - had commands in Africa and Europe. Took 10 months to get his degree.	6-11-1953
Back from Panama - J. E. Brown reports.	2-1-1956
J. E. Brown quotes an article on.	7-16-1957
Picture of at Missile Center.	4-14-1958
Picture of giving a briefing at the Defense School at Camp Bliss.	12-1-1958
Retires - to go with Goodyear in Akron, OH.	8-13-1962

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

50

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peca, Peter (cont)	Dead at 78 in Akron, OH. Died February 27. A consultant for Goodyear Aero Space. Sold real estate - sale and appraisal and tax appeals for public and private golf courses. Surviving: Peter S. Peca, Jr.; Louis C. Peca; Beatrice Monahan; Mary Maroney; brother, Anthony of Lockport; wife, Ellen.	3-1-1990
	Winegar on.	3-12-1990
	War memorabilia plus a letter from Peca to his parents found in an old trunk.	5-27-1995
Peca, Sam Peca, Sam Peca & Sons	Peca and his brother Luigi raided - liquor found in their homes and at Sam's cider mill.	9-21-1929
	Ad: Sam Peca and Sons, 111 Cedar Street - top soil, excavations of all lands.	4-16-1951
	To do the Post Office parking lot. Ad - whole last page - pictures.	8-5-1954
	Joseph C. Weber, civil engineer, joins Peca.	4-6-1955
	Weber of Lakeville.	4-13-1955
	Thirty years ago Peca started his business with one dump truck, adding one or two until 1945 when his sons Anthony and John V. (now dead) joined him. Then at 111 Cedar Street. Offers all types of paving and hauling. John V. died in Japan of a blood infection. Now use two-way radios to keep the trucks in contact with the office.	4-29-1955
	Sam Peca and Sons marks its 10th year.	4-29-1955
	Bids on the State School driveway.	6-10-1955
	Low bidder on Park Place parking.	10-4-1955
	Sues bankruptcy firm that did crossing elimination work.	6-13-1957
	Ad: Sam Peca and Sons, Steam Cleaning for large machinery.	1-20-1958
	Dead at 69. Born in Chepi, Italy on November 1, 1888. Began his business in 1928. Partner with his sons Anthony and John. John died serving in the Armed Service. Sam retired 1½ years ago.	3-26-1958
	Picture of Sam.	3-27-1958
	Ad: Sam Peca and Sons, Tile drainage.	5-23-1959
	Filling land to extend Evergreen Drive - using material from East Main Street. Moving 100,000 cu. yds. of fill to make the new sub-division.	12-23-1959
	Asks the Board of Education to swap a lot at the end of Elm Street for and equal lot on North Spruce.	1-21-1960
	low bidder on rebuilding Cedar Street.	7-21-1962
	Has a backlog of orders - sees good year. Lynn Renthen, who had worked for B. R. DeWitt, joined Peca in February 1941. Became Superintendent of Works. Peca to develop Evergreen Drive in the spring.	1-15-1965
	Anthony L. Peck to sell Sam Peca Construction as well as the sub-division east Of John Kennedy School at auction - construction machinery and offices. Keeping the Turf Farms.	11-22-1965
	Frank C. Papa of Rochester buys land for \$20,000 - garage and equipment not sold - some equipment sold here and there.	12-6-1965
	Cummings and Bricker moving into 111 Cedar Street.	4-30-1966
	The City sues Sam Peca for work done on Richmond Avenue.	4-13-1967
	The City and Peca are in court over Richmond Avenue.	5-10, 16, 23-1969

Peca, Mrs. Sam (Mary)	Obit. Son: Anthony of 4 Evergreen Drive. Five daughters.	11-3-1956
Peca Family	Originally pronounced Pāca - came to the US in 1697 or 1698. In the 1915 Directory: Louis Peca; Samuel Peck are brothers according to.....	
Peca Turf Farm	See: Anthony Peca.	

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

51

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peck, A. R.	Of Cortland - manufacturer of Peck's Cash Registers - buys Woodward and Weaver shoe business.	10-19-1891
	Sells Woodward and Weaver shoe business to W. W. Cafferty of Binghamton. To devote time to cash registers.	1-14-1892
Peck, Charles B., Jr.	Gets a patent for a frame to hold glass windows in automobiles.	8-16-1921
	Claims to be the first salesman to cover his territory in an automobile. Covered Genesee, Livingston and parts of Wyoming and Steuben counties. Now using his 4th car. Says a car is good for 50,000 miles. Nineteen years ago he covered the area with a bicycle. Past & Present column.	10-29-1921
	Obit at 77. 31 Ellicott Avenue. Married twice: Alice Stickle in 1878; Edna Cougdon in 1902 (died in 1948.) Sons: Lt. Col. Allen S. Peck of Denver; Dr. Harold Peck of California; Kingsley Peck; Charles B. Peck of Batavia.	4-11-1933
Peck, Mrs. Charles B	Obit - 31 Ellicott Avenue.	10-9-1948
Peck, Elmer E.	Peck's Hardware, 1-3-5-7 State in hot blaze - water shortage.	3-15-1904
Peck, Elmer E. Hardware	Temporarily in the rear of the Post Office.	3-17-1904
Peck, Elmer E. Rivet Factory	Dellinger repairing 1 State Street in solid brick.	3-25-1904
	Now back at 1-3 State Street.	4-23-1904
	Installs an electric machine to speed the work of making soft metal rivets - can make 25,000 daily.	7-22-1904
	The new grocer at 5 State Street now buys grocery of Horace G. Williams. Sale of the grocery at 5 State to Hintz fell through.	6-1-1908
	H. S. Cheeseman of Buffalo takes Peck's grocery - 5 Jackson Street.	11-2-1908
	Peck's Rivet factory behind 9 Ellicott Avenue consumed by fire - a total loss.	9-26-1914
	Peck severely burned at the Rivet Factory.	12-28-1914
	Peck, seriously burned in the shop Saturday, is recovering - sight not affected.	12-30-1914
	To enlarge the rivet factory - to make mousetraps - which you should hear described! To incorporate the factory, 7 Ellicott Avenue.	7-16-1919
	Peck dead in Medina. A tinsmith. Started making soft rivets at 1 State Street. Later removed to a building behind 9 Ellicott Avenue. The factory was destroyed by fire. He then moved the business to Medina - about twenty years ago. When on State Street the business was called Peck and Oathouse.	1-31-1941
Peck, Mrs. Ethel (Elmer E.)	Resigns as president of the Political Equality Club.	9-14-1910
	Dead at 85 - picture.	2-14-1966
Peck, George W.	Retires after almost 50 years with the First National Bank.	1-22-1953
	Obit - 71.	6-22-1954
Peck, Mrs. Grace B.	Past & Present column: ¶ on - on leave from the Children's Home - honored in Pulaski by the Boy's Club, which she founded.	12-30-1933
Peck, Horace S.	Buys the Steam Appliance Co. and patents for Hercules Vacuum Cleaner. Formerly of Steam Appliance now an officer with Peck Engineering Co. of	12-5-1911

	Rochester invents aerial bombs for aviators.	2-11-1916
Peck, J. F.	Proprietor of a piano store at 8 State Street. General agent for Packard & Pease pianos.	6-6-1910 6-13-1910
Peck, Jessie Farrall	Past & Present column: ¶ on Mrs. Peck and her button collection, Clinton St. Rd.	8-16-1941
Peck, Kingsley C.	Of 31 Ellicott Avenue, appointed patent examiner in Washington.	9-7-1935

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

52

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peck, Myron H.	Dead at 61 in Buffalo. Library going on sale.	9-2-1898 1-19-1911
Peck, Myron Holley	Son of the late Myron H. Peck, dead at 60. Married Anna Mary Trumbull on September 19, 1872. Anna the daughter of George Trumbull. Two children died just before Anna did on January 20, 1889. One daughter died at 17 - Edith Maud. Brothers: Charles H.; William O. Sisters?: Mrs. Julia Platt; Mrs. Darwin E. Caney.	5-16-1910
Peck, Ralph H.	Former Batavian, has new mystery story out "Murder on a Quiet Street."	6-8-1989
Peck, William G.	Joins the British Civilian Technical Corps - hopes to be the first local man in England. In England working on radar.	11-1-1941 10-23-1943
Peck, Willis	Died in the service at Newport, RI - to have a military funeral.	4-2-1918
Peck and Kerslake	Charles Peck and William E. Kerslake have purchased the stock of shoes from C. H. Hogan in the Walker Block. Mr. Kerslake has been at 74 Main. Hogan's store is in large, comfortable quarters.	2-10-1883
Peck Farm	Clipknock Road Trietley on the Peck family - picture of the farm from the air - neighbors of the Torreys.	4-19-1952
Pecora, Anthony	Sixteen, financed his own trip to Europe - picture. In Shanghai, to report on financial activity for Capital One of Richmond, VA - he is an international planner. Reports the Shanghai seems to be ready for Y2K - picture.	9-15-1973 12-29-1999 12-31-1999
Pecoroni, John A.	Of the State Employment Bureau, to head the Youth Bureau.	12-3-1968
Peddlers, Street Salesmen	Closer supervision of door-to-door peddlers sought. The Council makes a law against peddling without a license. First peddler arrested for non-license. The Council passes a Peddlers' Ordinance June 12th - in its present state it is inoperable.	8-31-1933 7-18-1935 8-7-1935 6-22-1961
Pediatric Dental Group	Ad in the Pennysaver. 413 East Main Street. Warren J. Waldron DDS and associates.	11-25-1991
Peggy Mite Memorial Farm	Farm on Shepard Road - raising race horses, being expanded.	11-24-1952
Peio, Mr. & Mrs. Albert	Married 50 years - live at the junction of State Street and Elba Road.	10-11-1943
Peio, John A.	Obit. Son: Roger L. of 22 Ellicott Avenue. Mrs. John A. Peio - dead. Son: Roger L.	4-28-1956 10-24-1960

Peio, Roger	Wins 25 gals of Olixir gasoline for a slogan for Seacord & Slocum. Mrs. Roger Peio - obit. Son: Ronald.	5-23-1932 2-4-1975
Peio, Ronald	Assault charge against Clara Ann Horner, 40 - who shot Peio, 38, on June 3 - caught him with a girl friend. Horner admits the shooting.	10-5-1982 6-20-1983

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

53

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Peio, Ronald (cont)	Horner convicted of first degree assault. Horner gets 2-6 years.	3-14-1984 5-3-1984
Peisley, John	From Australia - experienced painter - listed as William Peisley. Picture of with a portrait. Takes best of show - Caledonia, Mumford. Demonstrates for the Art Society. To conduct a workshop - article on. To teach at GCC. Article on - with a picture. Article on. Picture of instructing for Oakfield-Alabama career day. Two of Peisley's paintings going into Hospice - picture. Dead in a fire in (his) Pavilion home - 81. The fire was caused by a candle burning near the front of the old house with only one exit. Article on work, life, comments by fellow painters.	11-5-1966 11-18-1966 10-4-1968 9-10-1973 6-11-1978 6-12-1978 12-21-1989 3-16-1991 3-31-1992 6-15-1995 6-4-1997 6-5-1997 6-14-1997
Pelkey, Loren	Talks to the Lions Club. Pelkey and John Harden to open a Piano Clinic at 544 East Main Street. To move to 522 East Main where he has a Clinic. Pictures of Loren Pelkey Piano Clinic and Tuning Center. Only four such Piano Clinics in the US. To head a program for the handicapped at GCC. Dead in Oregon at 66.	5-16-1960 9-11-1968 11-29-1969 8-10-1974 6-12-1975 8-9-1996
Pellegrino, Angela Lentini (Mrs. Giuseppi)	Dead at 75 in Melbourne, Australia. Surviving daughter and son-in-law: Anna and Frank Pellegrino of Batavia. Sister-in-law: Angelina Pellegrino of Batavia. Grandchildren: Graziano (Guy); Joseph; Frank; Angelina - all of Batavia.	6-4-1996
Pellegrino, Anna Maria Barbara (Mrs. Graziano)	Dead in Italy. Mother Angelina Pellegrino. Home: Varapodia, Italy. Graziano Pellegrino, 93 - dead in Varapodia, Italy. Father of Angelina - Mrs. Graziano Pellegrino. In 1971, Graziano a farmer, no bakery at Liberty St. Grandchildren: Carmela; Vincent; Anna Marie; Frank; Rocco. Great-grandchildren: Graziano; Angelina.	8-21-1969 9-16-1970
Pellegrino - mother of Mrs.	Catarina Gatto here from Italy to see her grandchildren - 2 Pellegrinos and 4 Campbells.	7-30-1965
Pellegrino, Carmela (Mrs. Frank)	Obit.	8-31-1971
Pellegrino, Dominico	Mr. & Mrs. Pellegrino celebrate their 44th Anniversary. She is the former Lina Pellegrino. Married in Varapodio, Regio Calabria, Italy on October 26, 1946. Children: Frank of Albion; Nino of Syracuse; Angela of Oshawa, Ont.; Carmela of Hampton, Ont.; Nancy of Kenmore. Obit - 79.	10-20-1990 3-3-1998
Pellegrino, Frank C.	Back from Italy with his wife and son Carl whom he left there in 1904. Last visit	

was in 1933. He owns 36 acres of Elba muckland. Three other sons in Batavia: Rocco; Frank, Jr.; Joseph. One son and two daughters in Italy. Joseph saw his mother when on leave from Jerusalem in 1945. Married Lena Gatto and brought back in 1948 5-28-1947

Asks for a zone change to permit enlargement of the bakery at 245 Liberty - to build oven space. 10-24-1956

Permit issued. 11-21-1956

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

54

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pellegrino, Frank C. (cont)	Mr. & Mrs. Pellegrino married 50 years. Married in Italy in 1908 - former Carmella Gatto. Five sons partners in the bakery. Mrs. Domenico Pellegrino; Rocco of Jackson Street; Graziano of Central Avenue (first appears in the 1956 directory); Carmen B.; Joseph of Holley; Samuel; Mrs. Frank Barrese of Italy. Also operates a muck farm. 1-4-1958	
	Obit - 79. Wife Carmella Gatto. 10-15-1962	
	Seeks a permit to reopen the bakery - closed about 18 months. 12-18-1967	
	Gets a permit to reopen. 12-21-1967	
	Obit - Graziano. September 1974	
	Carmella Pellegrino, 83. Frank died in 1962. Sons: Rocco, 142 Jackson; Graziano, 45 Central; Frank, 11 Prospect. Joseph and Carmen in Holley. no date	
Pellegrino, Frank	Sole owner of Pellegrino Bakery, asks for a permit to build at 41-45 Liberty Street. 1-27-1987	
	The Council gives a permit to build - Pellegrino to start work at once. 2-10-1987	
	Needs a change in zoning. 8-15-1987	
Pellegrino, Frank (the younger)	Discharged after Viet Nam duty - worked as a baker for the Army. 9-30-1967	
Pellegrino, Frank (son of Graziano)	Marries Ann Marie ? of Calabrizze, Italy - picture. 11-30-1968	
Pellegrino, Frank N.	Obit - 77. (Parents) John and Elizabeth Condello Pellegrino. Sons: John; Sam. Daughters: Elizabeth Collins; Theresa Giordano. Wife Lovira - married 53 yrs. 12-26-1989	
Pellegrino, Graziano	Obit - 73. Daughter: Mrs. Graziano Pellegrino. Grandsons: Carmelo; Anne Maria; Frank; Rocco. no date	
Pellegrino, Graziano	Obit - 61. Co-owner of Pellegrino's Bakery. Born in Italy on October 20, 1912. Son of Frank and Carmella Pellegrino. In the Italian army during World War II. Sons: Frank; Rocco; Vincent. Wife: The former Angelina Pellegrino. Brothers: Rocco; Jack; Frank of Prospect Avenue; Joseph of Holley; Carmen of Holley. 9-17-1974	
	Obit - Angelina Pellegrino Pellegrino - 77. 10-25-1999	
Pellegrino, John	Picture of Mr. & Mrs. Pellegrino, married 50 years. 12-12-1957	
	Obit. Sons: Joseph; Frank; Carl; Dominic. 9-11-1961	
Pellegrino, Mrs. John	Obit - Elizabeth C. Pellegrino (Mrs. John) - 77. John Died in 1961. Sons: Frank of 106 Osterhout; Carl of S. Jackson Street; Dominic of Albion; Joseph of Central Avenue. 1-19-1962	
Pellegrino, Joseph	Marries Lena Gatto, a girl he met in service in Italy - picture. 12-13-1948	
	Pellegrinos celebrate their 50th Anniversary - pictures. 12-6-1998	
Pellegrino, Joseph	Joseph of Batavia and Dominic Pellegrino of Albion - Holley muck farmers - bankrupt. 5-21-1951	
	Obit. Brother of the late Frank. Son of John and Elizabeth Condillo Pellegrino. 2-18-1992	
Pellegrino, Rocco	Picture of Mr. & Mrs. Rocco Pellegrino - she was Deborah Lee Weatherall. 12-22-1969	
	A baker at 245 Liberty Street. Came to the US with his father when he was 12.	

Worked on power lines in New Jersey. Cousin wrote from the Muck in Elba asking then to come here to work, got \$1.50 a day. The rest of the family came after WWII. Ten years ago he bought a bakery. Brothers run it. 6-29-1974  
 Obit - 82. 6-15-1990

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

55

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pellegrino, Rocco	Son of Mr. & Mrs. Graziano Pellegrino graduates Newal Dental Technical School - assigned to New London.	7-3-1970
Pellegrino Bakery	Asks for a zoning ordinance to allow an addition to, 245 Liberty Street.	10-24-1956
	Permit issued.	11-21-1956
	1956 Directory - Frank Pellegrino an Sons. Graziano first appears in this Directory.	
	Asks for a permit to add pizza to the line.	9-29-1976
	Moving to Center at Ellicott Street September 27. Doors closed on Liberty Street today. Frank Pellegrino the sole owner - picture.	9-17-1983
	Asks for a permit to build at 41-45 Liberty Street.	1-27-1987
	The Council approves the sale of property at 41-45 Liberty Street, permit to build.	2-10-1987
	Needs a change of zoning to build a bakery at 41-45 Liberty, which he now owns - Frank Pellegrino.	8-15-1987
	Picture of Frank and Ann Pellegrino conferring with John Goebert on building plans.	11-18-1987
	New bakery on Liberty Street open.	April 1988
	Bakery and Coffee Shop now open - Ad.	5-17-1988
	To expand, serve dinners - picture. Now serves breakfast and lunch.	9-20-1989
	Picture of Frank Pellegrino with buns from the oven.	12-14-1989
	Reported closed.	January 1992
	Sign on the building reads: "Reinhart Enterprises."	August 1992
Sign on the building in November 1992: Reinhart Enterprises owned by Jerry Reinhart.		
The building houses Home Farm Insurance in January 1994.		
Ad says Pellegrinos have reopened at 21 Liberty Street - with a drive-up window.	6-10-1999	
Frank Pellegrino reopens the bakery with his brother Vincent - picture.	6-28-1999	
Ad says Pellegrino's Bakery will offer subs, hot and cold, in addition to bakery menu.	8-19-1999	
Mentioned for drive-up window.	2-23-2000	
Pellegrino Barber Shop	Ad: 45 Central Avenue.	3-3-1971
Pelletieri Triplets	Picture of at 3 years old.	4-27-1956
Pellettieri Grocery	Break-in at nets \$250.	3-12-1956
	Obit: Joseph J. Pellettieri - ran the grocery at 105 Jackson Street.	11-2-1959
	Mrs. Pellettieri accused of selling liquor.	3-18-1960
Pelton, Dr. Stephen L.	Dermatologist, coming to the Growney Building, a native of Basom.	6-28-1993
	News item on.	7-1-1933
	Still in the telephone directory.	1996
Penalty Box	New games center opened in the Mall by David Barton and Kevin LaBombard.	11-13-1981
Pender, Mrs. Ruth M.	To run the Dresswell Sample Shop in the Masonic Temple - mother died.	1-6-1947
	Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Pender of Dresswell.	7-28-1951
	Thurlow Pender sells the Dresswell Shop to Mrs. Rocco J. Zinni.	4-28-1952
Penepent, Alfred	Gangland killing of Penepent of Niagara Falls in LoTempio's pool room during a card game - 305 Ellicott Street.	8-14-1937
	More on.	8-16, 19, 21-1937
	Clues to Penepent murder - murderer fled.	9-10-1937

Penepent, Anthony	Penepent and Dominic Gioia lease the Ellicott Square Hotel from Greene and Sanders.	2-19-1927
-------------------	---	-----------

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

56

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Penepent, Anthony J.	Studying in the first class of St. George's Medical School, St. George, Granada, British West Indies. Now in his second year there.	2-2-1978
Penepent, Ron	Plant manager of the Midas Muffler Shop on his service.	3-16-1992
Penepent, Ronald B.	To Attica for extortion threat.	12-13-1960
Penepent Corporation	Concrete business at 638 East Main Street in violation of the City Code - the City has been battling for a year to oust them.	9-8-1991
	Stafford battling Penepents for 14 years to get junk filled lot on Bigelow Creek cleaned up, Batavia-Byron Road.	1-12-1993
Penicillin	New drug first used in the city at sty. Jerome, saved the life of an infant.	4-15-1940
	Used for the first time on E. Marie Dennison of East Pembroke - at Batavia Hospital.	3-11-1944
Penn-Crete Construction Co.	Of Batavia, gets a contract to do Route 245 to Geneseo.	11-15-1967
	Serves injunction halting the building of sidewalks by Twin Valley Construction Co. of Depew.	8-20-1970
	Low bidder for the Bushville Bridge of 638 East Main Street.	3-24-1973
Penn Traffic Co. of Johnstown, PA	Recently bought Bells Market in Western New York. Buffalo News Sunday. Also runs: Quality Markets; P & C Foods; Big Bear; Riverside; Bi-Lo Foods; a dairy and two bakeries.	1-10-1993
Penney, J. C. Penney Co.	Purchases the Moynihan Building, 47-49 Main Street for \$57,000.	9-13-1927
	Story of the purchase.	1-28-1928
	Purchases the Moynihan Building, 47-49 Main Street.	6-25-1928
	Gets full title.	9-14-1928
	Proposes to raze the Moynihan Building and build a 2 story building at 47-49 Main.	8-31-1929
	Open for inspection.	4-10-1930
	Hundreds at the opening.	4-12-1930
	Manager Sweringen leaving here - to be replaced by Paul Brundage.	2-23-1934
	W. W. Johnson replaces Paul B. Brundage as manager of.	1-3-1935
	Article on the store.	8-21-1939
	New manager, R. E. Marshall.	1-25-1941
	Picture of the store.	4-18-1941
	Remodeled store reopens.	2-25-1942
	Arthur Schumacher the new head.	7-16-1942
	Adding girl's and children's department - picture.	2-26-1943
	Stanley E. Mills the new manager.	7-17-1944
	To modernize the store.	3-5-1945
	Ad: J. C. Penney's Ladies Day - ladies to run the store.	2-28-1956
	Picture and Ad for Penney's Ladies' Day.	2-26-1957
	Putting on a new front.	4-29-1957
	Remodeled and redecorated - to reopen - Harry Kroelder, manager.	6-5-1957
	Grand Reopening Saturday.	6-7-1957
	Harry Kidder, manager for 9½ years, to manage a store in Coshocton.	5-29-1958
Charles M. Schultz the new manager.	7-2-1958	
Gives employees bonuses.	11-28-1958	
Starting a charge plan.	2-24-1961	
Expanding to sell coats.	8-27-1962	

Urban Renewal buys 47-49 Main from, for \$100,000.	11-16-1967
Winegar on Penney leaving town.	12-22-1967
Signs with McWethy for the Mall.	7-14-1978
Permit to build issued.	8-19-1978

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

57

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Penney, J. C. Penney Co. (cont)	Picture of progress on the Mall store.	12-18-1978
	Richard Southard to be manager.	4-24-1979
	Lack of parking may delay the opening.	5-16-1979
	Sign goes up - picture.	6-5-1979
	New Penney's opening tomorrow, August 1. History from 1902. The new store to have 38,720sq.ft. in one room. Managers: Francis O'Mara; Rick Porter and Darvey Hoover.	7-31-1979
	General manager Richard Southard.	8-1-1979
	McWethy sells building to Winthrop Partners of Boston - for about \$345,000.	8-15-1979
	New manager.	10-2-1981
	Much improved by remodeling, rearranging - drops housewares.	9-26-1985
	Threatens to stop paying rent unless more parking is provided.	6-14-1988
	The Mall to get 100 more parking spots.	8-27-1988
	Preparing to open a Beauty Salon.	9-13-1989
	Ad: Penney's Styling Salon.	9-21-1989
	Honored as Retailer of the Year for its focus on shoppers.	2-24-1994
	Closings in other areas said not to affect the local store.	1-28-1998
	Winegar welcomes the news that Penney is not closing.	2-11-1998
Pennsylvania R. R.	Surveying for.	12-17-1892
Penny Arcade	On Main Street. See: Wonderland Penny Arcade.	
Pennzoil Gas Pennzoil Gasoline Pennzoil Oil Co.	Vernon Rose moving to the west side of Woodrow Road - to become district manager for Pennzoil which recently purchased Warren Oil Co. Warren Oil was managed by Peter Smith. C. J. Dodge to manage locally for Pennzoil. Ad: Pennzoil Oil Co. - Beardsley & Murphy Inc., 309 West Main Street. Pennzoil to be the name of the new combined refining plant Oil City Penn and Pennzoil Co. of Los Angeles. Beardsley & Murphy the local distributors. To divide area into two sections: Beardsley Oil Co., 309 West Main - Genesee County and Wyoco Pennzoil Service of Attica to serve Wyoming County. Ad: Pennzoil Oil - Beardsley Oil Co. Pennzoil of New York State purchased by Beacon Oil Co. of Boston. Ad: Pennzoil - Beardsley's - Colonial Gas, Colonial Ethyl, Pennzoil lubricants.	7-1-1922 10-23-1924 11-14-1924 12-30-1925 3-24-1926 10-2-1926 2-28-1927
Pentecostal Congregation	See: United Pentecostal.	
Pentecostal Holiness Assn.	Pentecostal group meets in the Hough Building - 8pm, Rev. Alice Bradley in charge.	7-22-1920
Pentecostal Movement	Frank S. Ramsey of Bushville speaks what he claims is Chinese. Mrs. Griffin of Chicago here promoting "Tongues" Pentecostal sect at the home of Frank Ramsey of Bushville. Mrs. Griffin also does faith healing.	December 1907 1-9-1908
Pent House Restaurant Penthouse Restaurant	Dan Marchioli to open a restaurant at 410 Ellicott Street. Ad: Penthouse Restaurant, 410 Ellicott Street. Marchioli refused a liquor license for. Ad: Penthouse Restaurant - beer, wine, liquors - ravioli 20¢. Ad: Marco's Restaurant now located at 410 Ellicott Street - the Penthouse. Mary Marchioli to retire. Sells the Penthouse to Richard and Deborah Cavall. Owned by Nick Cesarano, brother of Mary Marchioli. He moved to Byron to run the Byron Hotel. Dan Marchioli ran the bar at the Penthouse. Mary cooked at	8-18-1933 12-16-1933 10-4-1934 6-11-1935 10-31-1958



Marco's on Main Street during the day, at the Penthouse for the night meal.	1-30-1978
Picture of Richard and Deborah Cavall who run the Penthouse.	10-28-1978
The Cavalls have run the Penthouse for a year and a half.	1-12-1980

# RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pent House Restaurant	Purchased by Eric and Peggy Thiele who will keep the foreign flavor and menu.	
Penthouse Restaurant (cont)	Building and business price about \$100,000.	10-3-1981
	Deal with the Thiele's closed.	9-1-1981
	Federal tax lien on, for \$12,355.	12-6-1984
	The State Department of Taxation to auction off the Penthouse - Margaret A. Thiele the owner.	8-30-1988
	Owned by Schell, sold to close out tax complaint. To be sold at auction - reported reopened in December 1989.	October 1988
	Listed in the Cheap Gourmet Guide - owned by David & Iris Wilshire.	10-31-1990
	Iris and David's Penthouse open for special Mother's Day dinner.	5-3-1991
	Ad in the Pennysaver for the week of September 18, 1995 says Lynn Higgins is the host.	
	Ad: In the Daily says your host is Lynn Higgins - Chef in Joe.	9-16-1995
	Lynn Higgins buys the Penthouse from David and Iris Wilshire (Higgins has been at the Red Osier.) Keeps the former chef and waitresses.	11-6-1995
	Ad: Edisto Penthouse, 410 Ellicott Street.	5-16-1996
	Reported closed [chef now at Trocaire Place Restaurant since April 13.]	
	Trocaire Restaurant reported to have lost its kitchen staff, chef and others, and to have recruited the chef from the Penthouse when that place closed in April.	April 1997
	Closed (Edisto's.)	May 1997
	Ad says Antonio's opening at 410 Ellicott Street soon.	May 1997
Penzoil Co.	See: Pennzoil Oil Co.	
People Against Lost Services	Hospital officials meet with a new protest group.	2-11-1998
	PALS picket hospitals.	6-5-1998
	PALS pickets again.	6-8-1998
People's Choice	See: Bests. Result of a survey on the best restaurants, taverns, fast food, etc.	
People's Credit Co.	See: Samuels, M. & R. Formerly in the Commercial Building, to open a salesroom over 118 Main. Ad: People's Credit Clothing Co., 118 Main Street.	3-30-1905 4-5-1905
People's Rescue Mission	Opening at 10 State Street.	12-19-1892
People's Shoe Store	To be run by Chester Ford at 108 Main Street - was Gillette's for the past 3 years.	9-1-1896
Peppard, George	Here stumping for Carter - picture in the Mall.	10-20-1976
	Ground broken for a new bottling plant at 319-321 West Main - now at 245 W. Main.	8-26-1946
	Crickler sells candy company.	9-26-1951
	Picture of Crickler with a new sized Pepsi bottle.	10-16-1958
	Crickler's - pictures.	7-17-1965
	Crickler buys three adjacent properties.	9-25-1965
	Paul Houseknecht, president and Ralph Houseknecht, manager of the Pepsi plant to attend the opening of a plant in Syracuse. The Syracuse and Batavia plants are part of the 18 member Clinton Ditch Cooperative Company.	7-3-1968
	Built a new bottling plant in 1951. Additions in 1956 and 1966. Office building in 1976.	
	Houseknecht on Crickler's for the Lions Club, on the soft drink business - plant built in 1948, expanded three times since. Formerly, workers spent two days bottling 35 cases of beverages - now takes about two minutes by automatic	

machinery. 5-21-1970  
 Picture: Pepsi-Cola plowing under 1500 cases pf Pepsi sweetened with cyclamate. 6-2-1970

# RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

59

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pepsi-Cola and Loose Ends	Ad: Pepsi-Cola Batavia Bottling Corp.	5-20-1971
Pepsi-Cola Batavia Bottling Works	Obit: Ralph W. Crickler - 82. Started as Crickler's. Crickler and Houseknecht preceded Pepsi-Cola Bottling Company.	1-12-1972
Pepsi-Cola Bottling	Pepsi celebrates its 75th Anniversary - whole page of pictures and history.	6-4-1973
Pepsi-Cola Bottling Co.	Gets a permit to build an office building.	10-2-1974
Pepsi-Cola Crickler's (cont)	Gerald N. Warner, plant manager.	1978
	To open the Generation Gap at 313 West Main.	11-15-1979
	On Pepsi-Cola vending service (pizza and sandwiches) supplied by Lil's.	10-22-1986
	Pepsi-Cola - Ralph Houseknecht, proprietor - commended for employing retarded children.	11-3-1988
	Winegar on Houseknecht and Pepsi-Cola - get an award for employing retarded.	11-15-1988
	Honored for hiring the retarded. Paul Houseknecht, owner-manager.	1-31-1989
	History of Pepsi in Batavia - (1 of) a four part series by William F. Brown, Jr.	1-9-1990
	Special Section for 100th Anniversary.	1-13-1990
	Still prospering.	2-22-1990
	Plant getting new signs - picture.	3-24-1990
	History of Pepsi in Batavia - (2 of) a four part series by William F. Brown, Jr.	April 1990
	History of Pepsi in Batavia - (3 of) a four part series by William F. Brown, Jr.	May 1990
	Second Special Section. Pepsi holds a big birthday party at the plant - pictures.	5-22-1990
	History of Pepsi in Batavia - (4 of) a four part series by William F. Brown, Jr.	6-2-1990
	Plant gets an award for hiring the handicapped.	8-22-1990
	Pepsi-Cola gets a new logo - picture.	9-23-1991
	Proud of its employment plan.	2-20-1992
	Pepsi officials say that recent claims of syringes in cans of Pepsi must be hoaxes - the bottling process makes tampering during bottling impossible.	6-16-1993
	Pepsi finds every claim of tampering a hoax - and is prosecuting claimants.	8-5-1993
	Pepsi to add space to its warehouse, office for Pepsi and Loose Ends. Viele Construction Co. the contractor. To open the new part on December 31. Ninety-four people now employed.	10-13-1994
	The Association for Retarded is grateful to Pepsi for help to the retarded - hires the retarded.	9-27-1996
	Ad: Pepsi-Cola, the Houseknecht family. (No longer bottling.)	11-7-1997
Percy, C. E.	Dry goods at 65 Main. R. H. Peters buys the stock of Percy - Peters now at 71 Main Street.	2-22-1904
Perdix, William	Formerly of Outlet Clothing, buys tailoring business of George Winters at 96 Main Street.	4-26-1920
Pereault, William	Mary Barrett (widow of James W. Barrett) sells the Genesee House to Pereault of Cohocton. Dead. Widow sells the Genesee House to Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Reynolds of Rochester. (Mrs. Pereault to live with her daughter Mrs. Robert L. Cooley.)	2-1-1906 ca 1911 4-25-1913
Perez, Raul	Management of rooming houses on Lewis Place owned by Perez criticized.	6-22-1986
Perfield, Bertha A. (Mrs. Phillip)	Dead at 76.	1-10-1938
Perfield, Frank J.	Resigns his position at Genesee Trust for health reason. Norman McGee to replace him. Guard at Attica Prison. Opens a gas station at 508 East Main Street. Also proprietor of the East End Hotel - to make access road to pumps.	1-13-1932 4-15-1932 7-23-1932

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	
Perfield, Harry T.	To Niagara University.	9-7-1906	
	Visiting his parents - Mr. & Mrs. Thomas J. Perfields.	2-4-1907	
	Marries Mary E. Murphy.	7-22-1913	
	Cashier at the Bank of Genesee - replaces G. E. Perrin.	12-31-1920	
	Secretary of Genesee Trust Co., chosen head of the Genesee County Bankers Association.	11-20-1931	
	Mr. & Mrs. Perfield of 165 Summit Street.	7-11-1940	
	Has a slight stroke.	7-14-1942	
	Dead at 55. A banker for 33 years - picture.	7-30-1942	
	Perfield, Mrs. Harry T. (Mary Murphy)	Obit. She was director of the Children's Home; president of the St. Jerome Guild.	11-2-1964
	Perfield, Henry	Bartender at Purdy's Hotel, 77-79-81 Main.	1889
Dead of consumption. Son of Patrick. Brother of Thomas and Philip.		8-12-1891	
Perfield, Mary J. (Mrs. Thomas)	Dead at 65.	1-4-1928	
Perfield, Mary Louise	Marries Adolph G. Henning.	8-20-1924	
Perfield, Patrick	Dead at the home of his son Thomas J. - other son Philip.	11-18-1904	
Perfield, Philip	Philip, with Thomas, in the European Hotel.	1886	
	Philip, Saloon keeper and restaurateur, 34 Main. (Later Youngs.)	1896	
	Buys the Warner House, 116 Main.	1901	
	Died ca 1907. Wife sells 116 Main to Fred Ward and William Cummings.		
	Bertha A. - she was aunt of Albert J. Waterman.		
	Perfield brother, new owners of the European Restaurant, have remodeled from the cellar up - now have one of the most modern. Furnish warm meals every hour of the day.	6-14-1886	
	Thomas and Philip split - Philip to remain at the European Hotel and Restaurant.	3-29-1889	
	Of the European Hotel.	6-14-1892	
	Breaks his left arm skating on the Creek.	1-15-1894	
	To paint his restaurant.	6-6-1894	
	Leases the Skelley & Russell store at 54 Main - next door - to remove hotel there.	3-14-1895	
	Hotel ready (34 Main?)	4-10-1895	
	Released 36 to Louis Miller.	no date	
	Formal opening of Perfield's at 34 Main.	5-29-1895	
	To marry Bertha A. Hart in Cleveland - she was from Batavia.	4-27-1896	
	Buys Arlington Bowling Alleys from Thomas O'Grady - to conduct the alleys and the Cottage Restaurant (Feb 16.) Become Perfield Alleys.	2-17-1897	
	Dickering with A. J. Hieboel for sale of the Cottage Restaurant.	3-26-1897	
	Sales restaurant to Thomas Athius and A. J. Heibel of Warsaw.	3-27-1897	
	Getting alleys ready for the season.	8-18-1897	
	Trying to start a bowling league.	9-2-1897	
	Offers bowling prizes.	10-26-1897	
	Roast pig at Perfield's Cottage Restaurant.	12-24-1897	
	Fred Taggart leases Arlington Alleys from Perfield.	1-5-1898	
	Renovating the interior of the Cottage.	2-25-1898	
	State Street bowling alleys revert to Perfield - Taggart to devote his time to his livery stable.	3-23-1898	
	Getting ready to open the Garden Theater on State Street. The bowling alleys are covered and a stage built at the end of a large room.	5-21-1898	
	Perfield's Garden Theater opened with a matinee today, formal opening this evening.	5-30-1898	
Announces next week's bill.	7-9-1898		
Perfield's Garden Theater to open for the winter.	9-2-1898		

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Perfield, Philip (cont)	John and James Waite sue Perfield for the price of lumber for alterations - \$119.18.	10-1-1898
	Closing the Garden for the winter - to restore as bowling alleys.	12-5-1898
	Wade Brothers Lumber dealers sue Perfield, S. A. Sherwin and William Seaver for lumber used to make the bowling alleys into a theater.	3-4-1899
	Transforming the alleys to the Garden Theater.	3-29-1899
	Suit by Wade Brothers for lumber goes against Perfield - must pay \$119.18 to Wade.	6-3-1899
	To buy saloon and restaurant from John Warner, 116 Main.	1-21-1902
	Sells the Cottage (Restaurant) Saloon to Alexander Lewis(?) of Batavia.	1-28-1902
	Perfield's Restaurant being redecorated.	5-30-1905
	Home from three weeks at the Alden Sanitarium.	9-13-1905
	Perfield's Restaurant being redecorated.	4-24-1906
	Dead at home over 116 Main Street. Born in LeRoy - came here as a child. In the restaurant business with his brother. At one time he ran what is now Mayer's Café. Also ran the Cottage and Garden Theater. Lived at 116 Main about five years.	12-17-1906
	Mrs. Perfield's restaurant being redecorated.	2-4-1908
	Perfield, Mrs. Philip	Sues for injuries tripping in front of the Dailey Store at 28 Main Street.
Mrs. Bertha Perfield - who has sold the Warner House at 116 Main Street) is moving to Ellicott Avenue.		8-15-1912
Perfield, Thomas J.	Perfield and John B. Arnold saloon keepers at 3 Jackson - later the Crystal House.	1882
	Thomas and Philip, proprietors of the European Hotel, 36 Main Street.	1888
	Installed a bar built by Woodworks.	1889
	Proprietor of Perfield's, 56 Main Street.	1896
	Burned in the St. James Hotel fire - suggested for town collector.	2-5-1886
	Married Mary J. Boucher.	11-24-1886
	Improving the European Hotel.	5-16-1888
	Thomas and Philip split - Philip to remain at the European.	3-29-1889
	Rents a store in the Wilson Block - to open in about 2 weeks.	4-2-1889
	Has a private room for ladies in the rear.	4-18-1889
	To open the European Hotel, 36 Main Street as a restaurant and lounge. The bar is one of the handsomest in the area - made at the Woodworking Company.	4-23-1889
	Buys Mrs. V. Lord's house on State Street opposite the park.	7-8-1892
	Redecorating the restaurant.	3-18-1901
	Operated on for a strangulated hernia - first to go in the new ambulance.	7-8-1903
	Perfield's Main Street Restaurant being redecorated.	4-29-1908
Perfield's advertises fresh Maine lobsters.	3-11-1910	
Dead. Born in 1858. Worked in the St. James Hotel when it burned, was asleep on the fourth floor - was badly burned. Once shared the European Hotel with his brother. For 22 years had a restaurant at 56 Main Street. Was the last survivor of seven children. Sons: Harry T.; Frank J., clerks at the Bank of Genesee. Parents: Mr. & Mrs. Patrick Perfield.	5-6-1910	
Perfield's to be a hotel - sold to Bartholomew Brewing Co. - planned before Thomas' death. William F. Crickler, representative of Bartholomew.	6-10-1910	
Dead in Tacoma, WA. Brothers: Philip; Anthony; James; Henry; Nicolas. Went west 13 years ago.	7-20-1911	
Perfield Bowling Alleys	O'Grady sells his bowling alleys and the Cottage Restaurant to Philip Perfield.	2-16, 17-1897
	The bowling alleys are referred to as Perfield's.	3-9-1897
	Perfield Alleys to reopen tonight.	12-10-1898
	Bowlers from Perfield's go to Buffalo.	2-17-1899

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Perfield House	116 Main Street.	
	Mrs. Perfield sells to Fred Ward - bartender at the Hotel Richmond. Mrs. Perfield has sold to Fred Ward, now a bartender at the Hotel Richmond. For years managed by Chris Warner - then by John Warner and William Schellinger. Purchased by Philip Perfield 11 years ago - 1901 - the hotel and restaurant with a good reputation.	8-15-1912 8-13-1912
Perfield's Restaurant	Being painted and papered.	4-26-1904
Perfield Saloon	Mrs. Perfield to sell the saloon at 56 Main Street to William F. Crickler, representing the Bartholomy Brewing Co. of Rochester. Perfield made plans to rebuild the 3rd floor into hotel rooms before he died.	6-10-1910
	Mrs. Perfield to have rooms over Casey's Store, 118 Main for a hotel.	8-6-1910
Perfields	Mary Perfield married Albert J. Waterman.	6-21-1883
	Mary Perfield Henning - daughter of Thomas. Bertha Perfield a marvelous cook - ran the Perfield House. Harry's wife Mary Murphy Perfield. Mary Henning always called Ollie. Mrs. Mary Waterman is the sister of Tom and Phil.	
Performing Arts Center	Task force exhibits a plan to use the former Sewage Treatment Plant on South Main as an Arts Center.	11-18-1997
Perkins, Arthur R.	A painting contractor of 88 South Main, to open a paint store in the Volz-Secord Building at 39 Jackson Street.	3-6-1930
	Opening a paint store at 39 Jackson Street.	3-12-1930
	Closing his paint store on Jackson, moving the business to his home at 88 South Main Street.	7-22-1930
	Files for bankruptcy.	8-12-1930
Perkins, Charles H. B.	Of 4 Woodrow Road, has sold candy on the road for 50 years for Bickford and Eldred Co. of Buffalo.	4-28-1921
	Past & Present column: More on Perkins and changes in the candy business.	5-14-1921
	Dead at 81. Started selling medicines from a wagon. Later sold Menker Candy of Buffalo. Dean of road salesmen.	3-13-1925
Perkins, Edward M.	Whole page on Perkins and the LeRoy Gazette.	10-6-1945
	Editor of the LeRoy Gazette dead.	1-6-1969
Perkins, Gail	Marries Johnson, in Norwegian costumes and Norwegian ceremony.	3-21-1970
Perkins, Gerald P.	Winegar on, speech therapist in schools.	11-20-1965
Perkins, Dr. John B.	Staff Chief at the VA Hospital.	6-9-1973
	Retiring.	9-18-1978
	Obit in Rochester.	4-29-2000
Perkins, Josiah	Past & Present column: ¶ on who worked for Henry Lay and built what he called a combing machine at Lay Planing Mill. Lay found he was making counterfeit half dollars. The machine was found much later - dies never found. Perkins has done time before coming to Batavia.	9-9-1922
Perkins, Judd L.	To run again for Mayor. Slocum accuses him of seeking prestige in Mayor bid.	11-2-1949
	Answers Slocum.	11-3-1949
	Re-elected Mayor.	11-9-1949
	Moving from 5 LaCrosse Avenue to 42 Redfield Parkway.	11-14-1949

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	
Perkins, Judd L.	Chairman of the War Council.	8-6-1942	
	Resigns the War Council - to Selective Service Board.	10-7-1942	
	To head the Batavia Area Veteran's Service.	9-6-1944	
	Named Genesee County Counselor to aid Service men.	9-14-1945	
	Leaves his draft post.	6-24-1946	
	Succeeded as Veteran's Advisor by Harry L. Page, Jr.	2-17-1947	
	To run for Mayor.	6-27-1947	
	Not to run as Mayor - says he can work better outside public office.	7-30-1953	
	Retiring from politics.	6-27-1963	
	Celebrates his 50th Anniversary.	9-15-1967	
	Obit - 77. First mayor to be elected on the Independent ticket.	11-27-1967	
	Perkins, Dr. Patricia (Mrs. John)	Appointed school doctor.	8-23-1957
	Perkins, Shirley (Mrs. J. D. LeSeur)	New YWCA Executive Secretary - Virginia Snyder resigned.	10-5-1949
Perkins Pancake House	Approved for the corner of West Main and Bogue (American Legion Post.)	12-8-1973	
	Picture of the flag at.	12-26-1979	
	Buying the Midtown Motel for expansion space.	10-25-1988	
	Perk Development Corp of Rochester razes the Midtown Motel - picture.		
	Purchased last fall from Nancy Turner of Apollo, PA.	4-12-1989	
	Denny's has acquired ownership from Perk Development Corp of 30 Perkins		
	Restaurants including the one in Batavia. Plans to remodel.	2-6-1999	
Closed for minor changes; to reopen as Denny's Wednesday - picture.	3-2-1999		
Perkowski, Carl J.	Wins a seat on the School Board.	5-3-1972	
	Unopposed in election to the 7th District, some biography, where he stands.	10-23-1987	
	To head the Legislature.	1-8-1992	
	Perkowski and Tucker, outgoing Legislators, honored.	1-12-1996	
	Honored for his input on the Court house now nearing completion.	5-8-1997	
	Obit - 68. Front page article - picture.	2-18-1999	
Perkowski, Teofil J.	Dead at 70.	11-19-1977	
Perky, Scott	Sells his Clinton Street residence to H. G. Trekuony of Massey-Harris. Perky now resides in Dayton, OH.	2-24-1936	
	Mrs. Scott Perky and son Joel visiting at the Hotel Richmond.	5-4-1946	
Perky, Scott H.	To make cereal product in the former Ross Food Plant.	9-1-1923	
	The son of the man who invented and perfected Shredded Wheat.	9-4-1923	
	Buys the Maney home on Clinton Street.	9-26-1923	
	Maker of Muffets (a new food biscuit - machinery being adjusted) addresses the Rotary.	3-11-1924	
	Invents a doorstop that holds the door in any position - being sold at Gimbels and at Wanamakers. Past & Present column.	12-19-1925	
	Muffets sold to Quaker Oaks. Article on Perky.	9-19-1927	
	Gets a patent on Muffetts, Toasticks and other products.	1-23-1929	
	Perky's Toasticks now on the Market - invented in Perky's laboratory behind his house on Clinton Street - also invented the machinery to produce it.	2-26-1929	
	Wants a larger place for Toasticks - C of C considering financing.	4-4-1929	
	Toasticks Ricesticks arranged in the window of Griffin Grocery with a factory plan drawn by J. Gordon Carr.	9-23-1929	
	Making safety arm rests for cars. Called Safety Auto Arm Rest Co.	12-2-1931	
	Engaged in food experiments work at Long Island City - family to join him for the winter.	1-3-1932	

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
----------------	-------------	-------------

Perky, Scott H. (cont)	With Loose Wiles Biscuit Co. of Long Island City. Arrived in Batavia in 1923 to open Muffets factory. Home for the summer. Of Loose Wiles Biscuit Co. of Dayton, OH. Of Lexington, MA. Dead at 78 in Clintonville. Father also on inventor - steel railroad car. First secretary of the Consumer Cooperative League of America. Long associated with Loose Wiles Company and Sunshine Biscuit Co.	7-5-1932 9-30-1933 5-26-1934 3-28-1935 10-1-1952  7-30-1958
Perky, Mrs. Scott H.	Apple Acre tea room on Clinton Street conducted by Mrs. Perky closing for the season. Mr. & Mrs. Perky of Clinton Street. Company formed to make a new cereal, Toasticks - Dr. Charles C. Wollcott, Mrs. Perky, Katherine Perky.	8-25-1925 4-8-1926  10-6-1928
Perlis, Jonathan A.	New owner with Perlis of Melton Shirt Co. has been with Movie Star Inc. clothing of Madison Avenue, NYC.	9-8-1995
Permanent Registration	Starting.	12-21-1965
Pero, Anthony	Building a 15 unit motel on the south side of West Main Street, a mile beyond the city line. Edmond Leising the contractor.	12-6-1951
Pero, Charles	Obit - 69. Born in Italy. Sons: Nicholas; Charles; James; Peter, all of Batavia.	7-18-1949
Pero, Charles	Ad in picture: Charles Pero, plumbing and heating - Grand Opening.	11-18-1969
Pero, Charles	Formerly the owner of the Hub Restaurant and Motel, now owns restaurants around Atlanta, GA. Still supports the Buffalo Bills.	1-28-1994
Pero, Charles and Nicholas	Starts clearing Krolikowski Service Station sit, Ellicott at Jackson, for parking (north east corner.)	5-23-1950
Pero, Charles J. and Charles R.	Charles J., 117 Pearl Street, Plumbing Co. Charles R. involved in the city building code.	4-1-1971
Pero, Charles R., Sr.	Gets a permit to enlarge the motel at 665 Ellicott Street - to add 4 units to bring the total to 8. Gets a permit to add 4 more units east of the present motel. Mr. & Mrs. Pero married 45 years - picture. Mr. & Mrs. Pero celebrate their 50th Anniversary - picture. Obit - 82. 665 Ellicott Street Road. Brother of the late Paul Pero. Owned the Friendly Motel; Pero Auto Parts. Bought the Triangle Motel from Roni Repicci.	3-14-1957 5-9-1963 9-15-1971 10-9-1976  8-4-1987
Pero, Charles R. III	Son of Charles Pero, plumber, is now plumbing supervisor for Six Flags Darien Lake - named Poet of the Year in Hollywood, for a Christmas poem. Father is head of Charles Pero and Sons in Batavia.	11-18-1999
Pero, Charles Pero, Plumbing and Heating.	Grand Opening of Pero Plumbing at Pearl and Brooklyn Avenue. Article on Charles H. Pero business. Charles Pero and Son installing new water line along Chandler Avenue for Genesee Memorial Hospital. Pero celebrates 25 years plumbing - worked for his uncle, James Pero until 1961 when he began to work out of his home on Trumbull Parkway - picture.	11-19-1969  7-10-1973  12-1-1986

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

65

SUBJECT

TEXT

DATE

Pero, James C.	Marries Agnes Colaicuni in Rochester. To live at 21 Hutchins Street.	9-14-1938
Pero, James J.	A senior at BHS, to study at Juilliard - in brass section - picture.	4-22-1999
Pero, James L.	Mr. & Mrs. Pero buy site at 117 Pearl Street for a plumbing shop. Several acres with Pearl Street frontage - estate of Ida Britton - no plans yet.	5-23-1961 5-23-1961
	Asks for a permit and zoning change to build on Pearl Street.	9-27-1961
	Gets a permit for the first of 5 buildings for 117 Pearl Street to cost \$15,000.	4-6-1962
	Charles Pero to build a shop on Cedar Street for James Pero.	9-9-1969
	James L. Pero's sons: Charles J. - joined in 1959; James L. - joined in 1965; Joseph R. - joined in 1967. Grand Opening Bath Boutique coincides with the 25th Anniversary of starting in business - worked for Goade and Flohr for ten years.	11-1-1971
	Pero and son opening the Bath Boutique at 124 Cedar - two years in planning.	11-2-1971
	Article on.	1-14-1972
	The Bath Boutique offers unique service.	1-19-1973
	Pero's Bath Boutique - anniversary sale.	10-31-1973
	Ad: Bath Boutique celebrates 3rd.	11-13-1974
Pero, James L. and Sons Plumbing and Heating	Bath Boutique building put up by Genesee Specialty Co.	11-1-1971
	Ad: Grand Opening - pictures.	11-3-1971
	Article on Bath Boutique, Cedar Street - one son, Charles.	1-14-1972
	Ad in the Pennysaver: James L. Pero & Sons open a plumbing shop on Cedar Street in 1945. Sons: Charles; James: Joe.	5-19-1992
	Ad with some history: Showroom, 124 Cedar Street. Sons: Charles J. plumbing and heating installation; Joseph R. sales and purchasing.	11-7-1997
Pero, Joseph	A 1999 graduate of BHS, now a student and teacher in NYC to play with a group at Carnige Hall.	2-22-2001
Pero, Mary Ann	Gets a permit to build at 6 and 8 Brooklyn Avenue.	4-15-1959
	Gets a permit for a house at 10 South Main Street - daughter of Peter Pero.	4-18-1959
Pero, Nicholas	Pero Auto Parts - still found at 31 Elmwood Avenue.	3-15-1932
	Claims barn with still leased to "John Lucky" through a note left in mailbox.	3-23-1932
	Junkman, accused of buying lead taken from monuments at Grandview Cemetery. Bought the lead from minors. See: Charles & Nicholas Pero.	6-27-1938
	Killed in a crash. Brothers: Charles; Peter C.; James L. - proprietor of Pero Plumbing	11-30-1954
Pero, Peter C.	Ditzel sells the home east of the Legion Home to.	5-21-1956
	Asks for a zoning change to build a motel on the Ditzel site.	11-5-1956
	Withdraws his request for a change of zoning to build on the corner of West Main at Woodrow Road.	3-25-1957
	Again asks for a permit to build on West Main at Woodrow Road.	3-2-1960
	Asks for a zone change for a motel at West Main at Woodrow.	4-13-1960
	Motel at West Main and Woodrow approved.	6-8-1961
	Picture of the Midtown Motel - now renting.	6-30-1961
	Buys the former West School property from the Board of Education as a motel site.	11-21-1962
	Opening the West Main Pizzeria at the West School site on Sunday. Son Charles to run it.	1-11-1964
	The West School building demolished.	5-21-1964
	To build a restaurant on the site.	6-6-1964
	To build a motel behind the restaurant.	10-21-1964

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

66

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Pero, Peter C. (cont)

Robert Shell and Ronald Turner - both of Itek Corp. buy the Hub Restaurant and



	Motel from Pero for \$300,000.	2-16-1968
	Given a permit to build on five lots on the corner of River and South Main.	5-17-1972
	Obit.	2-3-1981
Pero Auto Parts	(Nicholas Pero?) Police and Troopers find a still at 31 Elmwood Avenue in an odd tip connected with Oakfield place.	3-15-1932
Perrin, George	Sells a 3 story building at 15 Jackson to Thomas C. Canty and Robert T. Canty.	11-28-1919
Perrin, George E.	Moves to the corner of Dellinger and West Main. Mr. & Mrs. J. K. Perrin home from a visit to relatives in Prescott, Ont. Perrin and his whole family killed in a crash when a train hit their car near Corfu. Estate over \$100,000. House sold.	10-1-1902 12-7-1904 6-26-1922 6-29-1922 1-20-1923
Perrin, Margaret (Mrs. John K.)	Margaret Reed of the Park Hotel marries John K. Perrin, a hotel employee. Breaks her wrist. The Perrins move from Dellinger Avenue to the corner of West Main at Dellinger - the Richardson residence. To move from the Park Hotel - her son Charles E. Bannister to run the Hotel.	6-18-1902 9-14-1902 10-1-1902 3-31-1904
Perrin Bros. Co.	To open an office on Ellicott Street - run by L. C. Case.	7-27-1906
Perrin Family	Past & Present column: Doehler is now remodeling the old Perrin house at 1 Mill Street for a club house. The house is one of the City's most historic. In the Perrin family since 1842 when Rufus Robertson, grandfather of George E. Perrin, built on land purchased from John Vandercamp.	8-22-1925
Perry, Albert R.	The billposter. Dellinger in dispute over ownership of billboards built by John Dellinger. More on the Dellinger-Perry dispute. Arrested - case dismissed due to a mistake in the warrant. Dellinger arrested on a warrant by Perry. Mrs. Perry (Floy B. Darbee Perry) annuls her marriage to Perry - only 15 - boarded with the Perrys while attending school - married A. R. Putting up billboards on Ellicott Street in front of Dellinger's. Dellinger's lease expired - Perry renewed his. Perry-Dellinger case on again. Floy Darby - Perry marriage annulled. A. R. Perry attends a Bill Poster's Convention in Rochester. Perry-Dellinger suit on again. the Judge rules in favor of Perry. Perry has full right to erect billboard on Ellicott Street - winning over John and Edward J. Dellinger. Prevails over Dellinger - controversy at last ends. Billposter Perry's license suspended - putting up billboards without permission. Perry, 71, says bill posting is a forgotten art. Dead at 82.	10-28-1892 12-22-1892 12-23-1892 12-30, 31-1892 3-31-1894 8-27-1894 10-16-1894 11-13-1894 11-13-1894 11-23-1894 6-28-1895 5-3-1897 6-7-1902 9-30-1936 4-7-1948
Perry, Charles E.	Ad: Charles E. Perry, cloaks, gloves, down pillows, 65 Main Street.	10-25-1898
Perry, Earl B.	County Clerk, dead of Nephritis.	6-20-1921
Perry, Frank B.	Winegar on the pumpkin harvest on the Perry farm east of the city.	10-22-1962

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

67

SUBJECT

TEXT

DATE

Perry, Fred	Or Oliver Curtis. Robber reported a week ago revealed to have worked here briefly.	2-24-1892
-------------	---	-----------

Perry, H. Morton	Of Perry Ice Cream Co. dead in Akron, NY.	5-17-1975
Perry, Lucy K.	Obit - 79.	9-27-1958
Perry, Samuel	The Batavia Credit Bureau - owned by Perry - acquired from the estate of Warren Townsend. Townsend killed a few months ago.	11-2-1959
Perry and King Dry Goods	A new firm putting stock in the former Woodward & Weaver Store. Perry & King of Rochester at 10 Main. In the Walker Building dissolved. W. H. King retiring.	9-30-1892 10-24-1892 2-22-1896
Perry House	Past & Present column: ¶ on the construction of the Perry House on Jackson Street being moved ahead of construction for Volz and Secord building.	11-26-1921
Personal Storage Systems	8250 Bank Street Road. Theodore Hawley, owner. Originally one unite built by Schoenbaedeler in the '50s. Picture of Hawley. Hawley entered the storage business in 1985. In January 1992 he formed a division called Genesee Records Center, a place for professionals, doctors, and lawyers to store records - on computer. Hawley also owns an excavation business, Hawley Excavation. Formerly owned Mobil Fleet Service before he switched to storage. Dave Hawley builds storage units from old chicken houses. New division: Genesee Records - started in 1992.	9-21-1992 2-23-1995
Persons, Lester F.	Buys interest in Dr. Parkers Sons of E. M. Jewell.	10-1-1906
Pesthouse	House for contagion secured at the southwest corner of the village - cholera scare. The Board of Health urges a hospital for Small Pox. Alderman approve the purchase of a Pesthouse - Board of Health. Smallpox hospital may be built. River Street location for suggested. Architect Hyde draws plans for a smallpox hospital. Hospital plans completed. Board of Health tells architect Hyde to build a quarantine hospital. Architect Hyde's bill for the plans \$25. Officer Angevine served an eviction notice on C. A. Boorum, occupant of the Smallpox hospital, Park Street, rear of the Aq. Park. Pesthouse visited - Charles Locke, caretaker. Town Contagion Hospital on Park for the diphtheria epidemic. Contagion Hospital in good shape. Past & Present column: ¶ on the cholera epidemic of 1832. See also: Hospital.	9-6-1892 1-4-1899 1-10-1899 11-29-1902 12-4-1902 12-9-1902 12-10-1902 12-19-1902 2-6-1903 11-15-1906 6-15-1911 11-9-1911 2-6-1914 10-27-1928
Petenella, Dominic	Begins onion storage, 214 Swan Street. Bought property from E. J. Mullen. Mullen operated a coal yard there, plus one on East Main Street. Dead at 74.	7-12-1945 10-30-1978
Peters, Carl and Ruth	Setting up an answering service - aided by the Lions Club.	9-21-1959
Peters, Dr. David E.	Dean at GCC, resigning to take a lower paying job at BOCES.	9-20-1988

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

68

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Peters, Harold W.	To merge Batavia Oldsmobile at 53 Ellicott Street with Harold W. Peters Auto Electric Service at 51 West Main Street. He owns both. Now altering 51 West Main for.	7-18-1929
-------------------	--	-----------

	Opens a new Oldsmobile salesroom at 48-51 West Main Street.	11-9-1929
	Files for bankruptcy. Sold the auto agency to C. L. Branche a short time ago.	11-25-1930
	Bankrupt, vulcanizing business.	1-5-1931
	To open an electrical shop at West Main and River Street.	8-25-1932
Peters, R. H.	Disposing of his Mill End business - Dry Goods, 71 Main Street - to devote his time to Textile Specialty Co.	11-9-1903
	Buys the dry goods stock of C. E. Percy's store at 65 Main Street - Peters at 71.	2-22-1904
	Closing down. Stock to be sold by R. H. Gross.	7-19-1904
	Sells interest in his store at 65 Main Street of James L. Cotter of Buffalo.	10-13-1904
Peters, Terry	Winegar on the rejuvenation of Peters Grocery on West Main Street by Peters, a collector - the store to be an antique market.	4-9-1992
	Winegar visits Peters' Treasures on West Main to enjoy the old toys.	11-27-1995
Peters, LaVerne J.	To sell restaurant - resigned from General Ice Cream Co. - to buy a store at 310 West Main Street from R. V. Kline.	6-19-1954
	Of Peters Grocery at 310 West Main Street accused of selling liquor illegally.	3-18-1960
	Closed as a delicatessen and sold to his son Terry Peters says Winegar.	4-19-1992
Peters' Treasures	New antique and collector's store at 310 West Main Street - Terry Peters, collector. Winegar's column. Originally Klein's Candy Store. James LaVerne Peters (Vern Peters) bought the store in 1954. Terry Peters bought it from his father in 1979. closed as a delicatessen a couple years ago.	4-9-1992
Peterson, Glenn A.	Picture: 30th year. Owns drugstores in Oakfield, Elba, Middleport, Harris Hill, Holley and North Chile. Injured in an accident.	9-21-1956
	Trietley on.	4-4-1959
	Flown to New York for treatment.	3-21-1960
	J. E. Brown on the Peterson - now partly paralyzed.	3-31-1960
	J. E. Brown on Peterson's progress.	8-5-1960
	Peterson Drug Co. opens its 10th store - in Lockport, NY.	9-11-1962
	Obit.	7-18-1968
Petherbridge, Earle H.	Obit.	9-14-1967
Petote, Howard	Elba painter, gets inspiration from his grandfather's farm.	6-27-1996
Petri, George	Of Perry, buys the Lyric Theater from Frank A. Spiotta - renames it Hippodrome.	7-30-1913
	The Hippodrome closed after 2 weeks.	8-15-1913
Patrick, Dr. Thomas G.	To take charge of the Genesee Memorial Lab.	11-29-1963
	Leaving the area.	12-12-1974
Petrified Church in Mumford	Built of blocks of petrified vegetation quarried a mile from its present location. Blocks sawed out and left in place a considerable time. The longer the material is exposed to air the harder it becomes.	2-4-1933
Petroleum	A pipeline through the County soon to bring petroleum to Buffalo from Pennsylvania.	7-20-1937
Petroleum Industrial Products	Banquet Tuesday.	5-3-1950

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

69

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Petronio, John A.	Dead at 59. Retired - owner of Rumsey & Petronio.	1-4-1978
Petti, Vincenzo	Arrested for neglect of his wife, left in Italy - she is now in NY.	3-12-1913
	Mrs. Petti admitted by immigration.	3-19-1913

Pettinella, Dominic	Begins building a packing warehouse for onion storage at 26 Swan Street, the M. E. Lowe coal site, later Everett Mullen who sold it to Pettinella.	7-12-1945
Pettinella, James	To vacate 51 Ellicott Street - onion storage - James E. Norton taking the place.	12-19-1945
Pettinella, Mike	The Daily News promotes Pettinella from sports to assistant News Editor.	11-29-1989
Pewter Place	Article on: Peter Dodge and Rodney Ryan, owners. Rodney Ryan owns - Stella Buszynski runs (fire in.) Accused of health and sanitation violations. Jerry Davis of Pavilion to retire from General Motors in Rochester to run the Pewter Place and Attica Lanes, recently purchased - pictures.	9-22-1979 4-3-1987 5-3-1989 8-21-1995
Pfalzer, George W.	The Pfalzers celebrate 50years of marriage.	10-21-1953
Pfalzer, Marilyn	Winegar compliments Pfalzer on recent honor by Zonta. Retires, Winegar says, with honor and pride. Honored at the Junior Miss ceremony for covering and support through the years. Editorial on Pfalzer's career. Obit. Eulogized. Another admiring column with a picture. Letter to Ed from her family. Two more letters praising Pfalzer.	12-13-1993 8-18-1997 9-29-1997 10-15-1997 11-29-2000 11-30-2000 12-1-2000 12-12-2000
Pfann, George H.	Obit - 68 - a suicide, co-owner of the bakery at 8 State.	4-16-1957
Pfeifer, Minnie	Acting County treasurer since the death of McLean, to be deputy for the new treasurer, Bryant. To leave office of Deputy County Clerk - in office for 15 years. Past & Present column: ¶ on Pfeifer, City Treasurer - filled out the term of McLean in 1907. Candidate for County Treasurer. Wins - first woman treasurer of the County. Picture of Pfeifer. Elected to a second term as County Treasurer. Only woman to hold county office - elected treasurer for a 2nd 3 year term. Reelected with a large vote. Giving up treasurer's job after 39 years. Again retiring - has been serving as assistant to her successor. Alton H. McCulloch to succeed Pfeifer. Obit: County Treasurer 1896-1940 - except for two years, 1911-1913.	12-7-1907 12-30-1910 12-3-1927 7-30-1928 11-7-1928 12-31-1928 11-4-1931 11-5-1934 5-26-1937 1-7-1939 5-10-1966
Pfeil, W. E. Pfeil Building Co.	To put up homes. On South Main at 12 and 20. Edwards Street at 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 and 21. River Street at 79, 81 and 91. Plans 200 houses - to cost, in all, about \$2,600,000 - pictures. Building in the Grandview area - 18 going up - plan 200 more. Ad: Pfeil Building Co., Alden.	9-7-1954 10-16-1954 3-17-1955 3-17-1955 3-17-1955
Pfeil Construction	To build at 214 South Main and 112 & 114 Grandview.	4-26-1955

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

70

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Phalanx Service Club	New service club being started.	11-6-1947
Pharm Pac Co. Inc.	Pharmaceutical packaging plant - 1600 sq.ft. of 700 Ellicott Street used - 18 employees, owned by Alex Balaz of Oneida. Joanne Ryan, product manager (new to Batavia.)	2-10-1987

	At 700 Ellicott Street, second floor, about two years. Employees about 30. Asks for a permit to bottle nail polish.	4-30-1987
	Begins bottling nail polish. (Pharm-Pac also makes "Sight-saver" eyeglass cleaner.)	5-27-1987
	Pfalzer on Pharm Pac at 700 Ellicott - picture - packaging, sight-saver tissues products.	6-3-1987
	Given a permit to expand.	6-9-1987
	Employs expert workers.	2-9-1988
Pheasants	Fish and Game asks farmers to feed pheasants.	1-27-1917
	Hunting season open.	10-23-1930
	Past & Present column: ¶ on introduction of pheasants to the area - both English and ring-necked.	10-29-1932
	Big army of pheasant hunters in the field.	10-30-1933
	State buys an Alabama farm for pheasant raising - to be a memorial to John A. White.	7-10-1945
	John White Game Farm closing.	9-23-1999
Phelan, Dr. John	Of Buffalo, to speak to the Cancer Society.	8-13-1968
Phelps, Albert E.	K-7 taken by DA "Story-book Sleuth."	5-2-1935
	K-7 to write story - picture.	5-3-1935
	K-7 gets penitentiary term.	5-4-1935
	K-7 to appeal.	5-6-1935
	K-7 wins appeal.	5-7-1935
Phelps, Edward H.	Sells his grocery at 16 Jackson Street to Frank Langworthy - gets 22 Washington.	10-23-1905
	Phelps' stock sold-out in 3 days.	11-3-1905
	Sells his Washington Avenue home to Mrs. Arthur Churchill.	1-24-1906
Phelps Grocery	Jackson Street.	
	E. H. Phelps sold his grocery at 16 Jackson Street to Frank Langworthy - took in payment the Volz home at 22 Washington Avenue.	10-23-1905
	Ellicott and Jewell purchase from Langworthy - in the Lynch Building on Jackson St.	10-25-1905
	Stock sold out in 3 days.	11-3-1905
Phelps, Elizah	The Phelps family celebrates the centennial of the residence in Pavilion. Elijah one of the first settlers.	6-24-1911
Phelps, George H.	To clerk for Delano - brother of M. A. Phelps.	12-2-1885
	Moves to the Griswold house on Jackson Street - to open a boarding house.	2-2-1891
	Sells his market on Jackson to John Quirk - Phelps has bought a grocery across the street from Odium and Dorman.	7-31-1891
	Buys Knickerbocker & Shedd on Main Street - will run both places. Phelps to run the place on Jackson Street. Charles Bowen will run the Main Street place recently conducted by D. Very & Son.	3-4-1893
	On his way to Rochester, thrown from his bicycle and badly injured.	5-2-1898
	Married to Jessie B. Swift.	10-20-1898
	With a market at 58 Jackson, has bought a market at 5 Jackson from P. B. Clark - will operate both places.	5-9-1899

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

71

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Phelps, George H. (cont)	J. H. Jones leases 5 Jackson. Phelps to discontinue there June 1.	5-10-1899
	Moving to 113 Main, vacated by the Batavia Industrial Co.	1-12-1900
	Now in his new store.	3-2-1900
	Installing an artificial ice plant in his market on Main Street.	2-7-1903
	The ice plant at Phelps Market is ready.	3-13-1903
	Loses his finger in a sausage machine.	7-14-1903

	Sells his market at 113 Main to W. A. Page.	6-16-1905
	Closing out sale.	11-3-1905
	Has bought the grocery at 113 Main from William A. Page - to whom he sold it last fall.	3-17-1906
	Operated on for appendicitis.	2-10-1908
	Home from Primrose Hospital.	2-26-1908
	Selling the first maple sugar of the season.	3-16-1908
	Market visited by burglars.	6-6-1910
	Phelps Market getting new fixtures, sanitary equipment, plate glass.	6-27-1914
	"Lever", Phelps' horse, won 2:28 trot at Brockport.	6-11-1920
	Frederick B. Gleason, for 39 years a grocer here, has sold his grocery at 100 Main to Phelps, now at 113 Main. Phelps to reopen at 100 Main after inventory.	3-20-1922
	To extend building. Plans to build on alley south of his store.	5-18-1923
	Tony Papero moves his shoeshine parlor to the building next to Phelps market on Jackson Street.	7-5-1923
	Mr. & Mrs. Phelps to Florida to distribute salad dressing, being made in his store for some time, and muffets.	10-10-1924
	Sells his store at 14 Jackson Street to Ralph G. Millman of LeRoy. Phelps to expand his mayonnaise business.	2-25-1926
	To Florida.	12-30-1927
	Sells 14 Jackson Street to William E. Preston.	7-10-1928
	Buying the Dibble Building - former P. O. at 8-10 Jackson. He has had 4 or 5 other locations on Jackson and one spell in East End. Has been at his present location, 113 Main, since 1900, except for one month when he sold out to William A. Page, who sold it back a month later.	no date
	Phelps and Mrs. Maud A. Fuller of Warsaw married in Erie, PA.	4-29-1929
	Phelps Mayonnaise incorporation papers filed.	6-10-1930
	Obit in California.	8-30-1945
Phelps, Mrs. George H.	Dead in Florida.	2-15-1927
Phelps, Leon	Assistant highway superintendent(?) now, William Torrance retiring.	11-20-1934
Phelps, Martin	Credited with saving an infant from a fire in Hornell.	3-30-1970
	Police Chief commends Phelps.	4-13-1974
	Sets-up a model railroad - picture.	11-6-1974
	The State cancels Phelps' fire safety talks as to graphic.	6-5-1987
	Area children - and adults - back Phelps.	6-6-1987
	The State to allow Phelps' talks.	6-11-1987
	People across the County support Phelps. The State says his is not the sort of program it cares to support.	6-19-1987
	Hawley urges Gov. Cuomo to reverse action, allow Phelps' program.	7-6-1987
	Gives up attempt to get state funding for his fire safety program.	10-7-1987
	Offers his fire safety truck for sale - giving up the program.	5-2-1989
	To retire from the Fire Department - devote his time to teaching fire safety - Utica Insurance Group to sponsor him.	3-22-1990
	Winegar on Phelps.	3-26-1990
	Winegar on Phelps.	5-9-1990
	Winegar reports on Phelps' testimonial dinner.	7-9-1990

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

72

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Phelps, Martin (cont)	Starting a Railroad Museum in a old station in Medina.	2-8-1992
	Now retired, still working at teaching fire safety.	7-20-1995
	To present a program "Lives are Precious" in Alexander school.	10-5-1996
	Winegar on Phelps as fire safety teacher.	11-6-1996
	Winegar on Phelps.	12-4-1996
	Restoring the Medina Railroad Center exhibit - to open April 13 - picture.	4-4-1997
	To keep the museum open 60 more days hoping for more visitors.	5-22-1998

	Says a proper education might have avoided recent school shootings. Museum in Medina may close after failure to get grant.	5-29-1999 10-6-2000
Phelps, Mrs. Ralph	Retires after 25 years at Noah's Ark Co.	4-20-1968
Phelps, Robert C.	Shoots his wife's lover. Held in the shooting of Frank Germain, alleged father of Phelps' wife's child. Given a sharp rebuke - suspended sentence - shot Frank Stachowski.	December 1945 2-15-1946 3-2-1946
Phelps Mayonnaise	To Florida to distribute salad dressing made at his grocery for some time. To leave his grocery - concentrate on Mayonnaise. Phelps salad dressing and Phelps sandwich spread returning to the market on October 7. The company started by Mr. & Mrs. George Phelps in a shed behind the house at 7 Walnut. Purchased by Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Redmond and moved to 61-63 Ellicott Street in 1946.	10-10-1924 2-25-1926 10-1-1942 5-1-1946
Phelps Sheds	Burned with Langworthy Sheds - on State Street. George Firestine buys the site - plans new sheds. Firestine to erect sheds on the Phelps site.	no date 6-2-1908 9-3-1908
Phenomenon	Landslide in Attica - hill disappears. Mention of other oddities - wheat field moved; Dillingham "well."	2-28-1920 3-29-1920
Phi Lambda Tau	Sorority holds a dance.	12-28-1940
Philately	Over 100 stamp collectors to meet to honor club president Adolph W. May. [To meet in the Odd Fellows Hall over the First National Bank.] Past & Present comments on stamp collecting.	5-23-1936 10-12-1959
Philcott & Grice, Undertakers	Francis A. Boyle joining the firm.	5-7-1891
Philips Corp.	North American Philips Corp. Sylvania sells Entertainment Products to N.A. Philips Corp. General Telephone and Electronics Entertainments Group (Sylvania Electric) to be sold to N.A. Philips. Purchase complete. Philips is transferring some of the G.T.E. employees to Knoxville, TN. (May centralize the Sylvania and Philco lines acquired from G.T.E.) Lays off 37 production staff.	10-2-1980 1-16-1981 1-23-1981 3-7-1981 4-13-1981
Philippines - Teachers (First Peace Corps)	Reunion of teachers sent to the Philippines 60 years ago. Femald; Wagenblaus; Longhrey.	7-25-1961
Philleo, Mr. & Mrs. J. Edgar	Philleos complete a trip on the Alcan Highway. Home after 11,800 mile trip.	7-11-1947 8-21-1947

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

73

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Philleo, Mrs. Winton H.	Trietley interviews Philleo, now 96, at 4 Hull Park. Trietley on Philleos of Alaska - visiting here now. Obit - 100. Traveled on horseback as a provincial teacher in Nebraska.	12-5-1953 2-18-1956 6-23-1958
Phillips, Al	Exterminator from Buffalo, see field for his services in garbage strewn alleys in Batavia. Called on for service.	7-23-1931 8-20-1931

Phillips, Albert E.	See: K-7.	
Phillips, Amelia (Mrs.)	Sells the livery stable behind the Grand Theater, retains the hitching sheds formerly a skating rink, sells part of the building to John F. and Thomas Ryan.	5-20-1916
Phillips, Edson r.	Drowned. John Phillips to continue the real estate business of his son.	November 1925 11-17-1925
Phillips, Henry	Phillips and George Cooledge buy Dibble's Lunch.	5-25-1934
Phillips, William J. (Amelia C.)	Fred B. Parker buys the livery stable and farmer's sheds on Taggart Place now occupied by DeWitt C. Hopkins and P. M. Chappel. Chappel sold the sheds to Mrs. Amelia C. Phillips and son William J. Phillips. Phillips has run the sheds for the past year.	9-10-1910
Phillips Garage	Charles Yerger moves his garage business from the rear of 48 Main to Phillips Garage, rear of the Farmer's Sheds. Phillips and Yerger are partners.	9-8-1925
Phillips Real Estate	Edson Phillips buys 8 acres on Oak and Union Streets - 22 building lots. Phillips Agency formed - Willard M. Phillips and Edward T. Zehler.	4-14-1925 10-4-1928
Phil's Tiffany Lounge (Phil Overd)	Was Kornowski's; Angel's. Damaged by fire. Later: Backhoe Joes in the 80s and 90s - Swan Street.	10-29-1980
Photographers	New studio in the Tomlinson block. Houseknecht studio to have electric lights, French woodwork. Houseknecht ad: 12 pictures for \$3. Tallman ad: Same offer. Half column by Houseknecht on slurs on his methods by Tallman. John C. Patrick, corner of Bank and Main, \$1 per dozen. New Photographer - Patrick's Gallery, run by Phillips. Gallery of Knight and Cross photograph in the Tomlinson Building. Both Tallman and Bosworth offering to take free pictures of babies. E. E. Leadbeater of Leadbeater Bros. of Buffalo buys the studio on the corner of Main and Bank from G. A. Calvert. S. L. Houseknecht leaves his brother P. B. to take the Tallman Studio. Tallman Studio has been conducted by L. S. Bussard who has given up. Irving Sill buys the Bosworth Studio, 94 Main Street. W. E. Wakeman. Burns Miniature Photo Studio - formerly Wakers. Burns Studio Ad: 1¢ picture. Frederick Watson, Photographer, 5 Ellicott Avenue - Ad. Sill sells his studio at 94 Main to Nelson I. Smith of Rochester. Nelson I. Smith, the photographer. Smith sells his studio to Albert F. Bowerman. Nelson I. Smith to do developing on the second floor of the new Curtis Building. McJury buys the Bowerman Studio, 90 Main Street.	4-25-1885 5-14-1885 6-2-1885 6-2-1885 6-2-1885 11-23-1885 1-15-1886 5-27-1896 6-14-1897 6-7-1897 3-11-1904 8-12-1905 1-23-1909 3-18-1909 3-25-1912 7-2-1912 4-25-1913 5-8-1913

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

74

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Photographers (cont)	Byron Nichols buys the photography studio over 49 Main Street - the Moynihan Building, William S. Wakeman to manage. Mr. & Mrs. Nelson I. Smith to Cleveland to attend a Photographers' Convention. Susat, William J. Photographer - over 124 Main Street - going to the Curtis Plant in Buffalo. A new studio opening at 6 Bank Street - C. F. Hague of Lockport. Ad: Simpson Studio, 206 East Main Street. "Portraits by Simpson for Christmas." Simpson declares bankruptcy. Branch of Juanita Ball studio, 116 Main Street.	6-12-1915 7-24-1916 6-17-1918 6-22-1923 11-12-1927 6-27-1928 10-9-1931



	Victor Gioseffi of Rochester opens a photo studio in the Craft Building, 202 Liberty Street.	4-27-1932
	Russell J. Bridge - Batavia Photo Studio?	6-21-1932
	Henry O. Taber of 129 State Street to set up Acme Photo Service.	8-21-1936
	Hugh Lawing of Castile is taking the Batavia Photo Studio, 12 Main Street - run by Robert N. Buckler.	9-26-1936
	Ken Blish to conduct a photo studio at 57 Main - Batavia Photo Studio.	12-12-1936
	Russell J. Bridge - Batavia Photo Studio?	6-21-1939
	Jack Manchester of Manchester Studio of 6 Bank Street.	8-15-1939
	George M. Foster, photographer at 511 Ellicott Street - in Batavia 15 years now dead.	2-1-1941
	David P. Minor and Wayne K. Wright to open a studio at 72 Main Street.	11-11-1944
	Ad: A-Jay Photo Studio, 38 Jackson Street.	11-24-1947
	Ad: Francis D. Wilcox, photography service, 43 Prospect Avenue.	4-20-1948
	C. Francis André opening a photography shop in the new Family Theater - for his son C. F. André, Jr. Now has the Camera Shop at 10 Main Street and the Photo Supply Co. at 72 Main.	4-27-1950
	Henry O. Taber, Jr. to open a studio at 106 Main Street, over Don's Dinette.	5-3-1950
	Itinerant photographer arrested for having no license.	8-21-1950
	A-Jay Photo Studio at 36 Jackson Street - Arthur W. Johns, proprietor.	11-13-1950
	Theodore R. Esatow buys the André Camera Shop at 22 Jackson - to rename it the Family Camera Shop.	2-21-1951
	The City is requiring photographers to post bonds to work in the city.	6-5-1951
	Winegar on the McJury Studio, 80 Main Street now run by Vincent (Brownie) LaRussa. Brownie says Pearlson from Pavilion opened a studio in 1869. (Later Samuel Houseknecht?)	2-4-1963
	Ad in the Pennysaver. Call Studio 88, 56 Harvester Avenue (Industrial Center.)	12-20-1988
	Murray-Lawing ad under the name Two Morrows, 39 Jackson Street.	11-23-1989
Piano Clinic and Training Center	Loren Pelkey and John Harden to open a Piano center at 544 East Main Street. (Info on both men.) To graduate two. Loren Pelkey in charge of the Piano Clinic for the blind - picture of students. To graduate 4 piano technicians. Moved to Oregon.	9-11-1968 6-17-1970 8-10-1974 7-26-1974 no date
Piano Warehouse	Opens at 27 West Main Street. Opened with vocal music by Mary Turnbull.	2-22-1909
Picayune	High school paper, has first issue. Second number Picayune better than the first.	10-22-1900 11-16-1900
Pick-a Deli	Full page ad Opening.	2-28-1972
Pickard, Lynn E.	Picture of, credited with bringing aviation to Batavia. Buys property from Burt C. Welch on which a flying field is situated.	8-3-1944 1-31-1945

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

75

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pickering, Theodore H.	Buys from the Aldridge estate a building at 125 Union Street - built by Louis K. Aldridge - cut stone on an acre lot - Aldridge moved in. General Manager at Doehlers breaks his leg in a fall. Of the Batavia plant now a vice president of Doehlers. Stricken. To the West Indies. Being transferred to New York - Gutmuller to replace him. Pickering house bought by Spencer Avery. Resigns from Doehlers - was here in 1929, vice president in 1940.	9-29-1928 1-3-1938 5-24-1940 1-4-1941 2-4-1941 6-29-1943 4-17-1944 8-7-1950

Pickert, Albert A.	Of 9 South Main Street, building contractor.	1-27-1961
Pickert, Aloyius	Marries Anna Louise Moynihan. Dead at 50 (of Pickert Brothers.) Son of John and Clara Volz Pickert. Sons: Aloyius; Paul C.; Keenan. Daughter: Anne Marie. Served as a Naval Aviator Corps in World War I.	10-15-1924 5-28-1940 1-6-1943
Pickert, Aloyius, Jr.	Appointed to the Naval Academy - picture. Graduates at Annapolis. Gets Navy wings. Retired - lives in Pensacola, FL.	1-6-1943 6-8-1946 10-4-1950 August 1988
Pickert, Anna Louise Moynihan	Obit - long time teacher.	3-17-1949
Pickert, Edward J.	Head of the Genesee County Builder's Association on public housing. Pickert and R. C. Silverthorn are developing an area east of Oak Street - Pichthorn. To build at 19-21 Bogue Avenue for Robert Jarecke. To head the physical plant at GCC. Permit to build given Pickert of 43 Woodrow Road and Robert Silverthorn of 320 Washington Avenue. Almeta George says Silverthorn had the money, Pickert the building skills. They soon spilt up.	9-12-1951 4-27-1955 8-18-1958 10-12-1971  no date
Pickert, Jerome	Former contractor dies - 68, in Jackson, MI. Sons: Jerome F., Jr. of Stafford Townline Road; William J. of Bank Street. Brothers: John; Albert. Sister: Miss Anna Pickert - teacher.	3-1-1960
Pickert, Jerome F., Jr.	Obit - 83.	10-9-2000
Pickert, Mrs. Jerome	To open a delicatessen at 108 West Main Street. Dead in Michigan. Jerome Pickert a former contractor and plumber. Moved to Michigan in 1943. Sons: Jerome F., Jr.; William J. Former Merle S. who died in 1947.	8-9-1932 4-10-1973
Pickert, John	To build houses on Thomas, lot on Washington between Church and Ellicott. Gets a contract to do East School - lets contract for masonry to John Lennon. Owner of the Law Mansion - not to demolish but will take down two wings and make the into a two family dwelling. To build a greenhouse for Stroh. Awarded a contract to alter the Dodge Building, Main at Jackson Street. To build the Public Building for LeRoy. Married Clara Volz - date ? About 1883. Suing Rubber Company for the loss of his arm. Awarded \$15,000.	12-9-1890 6-25-1891 8-17-1903 4-19-1904 7-13-1910 8-12-1913 11-6-1914 11-7-1914

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

76

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pickert, John (cont)	Dead at 75. Sons: Aloysius J.; Jerome F.; Albert A.; John A. Daughters: Anna Pickert; Mrs. Henry Albert. Seventeen grandchildren. Born in Prussia. Built: St. Mary's Church; Genesee County Jail; Batavia Hospital; Family Theater; Municipal Building in LeRoy.	5-3-1927
Pickert, John A.	Obit - 78, of 5 South Main Street. Sons: John A. of 5 South Main. Daughters: Ruth Briggs; Mary Ann Boyd. He was the son of John and Clara Voltz Pickert. Obit: John A. Pickert - 71.	9-6-1997
Pickert, Paul	To follow his brother Aloysius to the Naval Academy. Passes the bar exam.	9-11-1945 1-10-1951

Pickert, William	Of 22 Fordham Drive, has papers, some pictures, of old Batavia buildings. Says his uncle was Aloysius Pickert, father Albert? Verbal - not a Daily News article. Obit - 72.	8-24-1988 8-26-1996
Pickert-Silverthorn Subdivision	Pickert-Silverthorn wants approval for an area between Oak Street and Richmond. Incorporate. Building permit given to. Builders start the first house - 6 Pickthorn Drive. Alemeta George says the company split up after building several houses on Pickthorn.	4-27-1955 5-26-1955 6-21-1955 9-9-1955  no date
Pickett and Green	Fitting 78 Main - Baker Store - for mortuary. John M. Pickett an experienced mortician. John C. Green - also in real estate. 78 Main - opposite the Parker House. Undertakers, upholstery repair done, 123 and 132 Bank Street. Hearse, returning from Elba, gets overturned in snow - both glass panels broken. John Pickett paints a new sign for the Main Street place - P & G. Dissolving. Green to continue. Pickett to Niagara Falls. Harry A. Wells to join Green.	11-11-1890 12-2-1890 6-9-1891 1-29-1892 8-6-1892 10-6-1892 11-15-1892
Pickthorn Drive	Sub-division up for approval. Building permit given to Pickert & Silverthorn. Pickert and Silverthorn incorporate. Pickthorn Drive (first use of the name?) seeks sewer bids. Builders start the first house - 6 Pickthorn. House on Pickthorn open for viewing. The Council accepts a diamond shaped lot off Pickthorn Drive from Pickert and Silverthorn - to provide access to the street. George C. Hawley to build at 13 Pickthorn Drive. Resident asks the City to rebuild the surface - calls the street a roller-coaster. Newly resurfaced street reopened - celebrated by residents - picture. Almeta George says that Pickert and Silverthorn (he a builder - he with money for the project) built several house in great anxiety then split up and became bitter enemies. Later the houses on Pickthorn Drive built by other builders.	4-27-1955 6-21-1955 5-26-1955 7-12-1955 9-9-1955 6-30-1956  11-7-1957 8-9-1957 8-12-1970 9-23-1985  Summer 1986
Pick-up Park	Court House Park so called because of meeting in a tree shaded area. Police to stop it.	5-24-1922
Picnic in the Park	The City is preparing the 18th Fourth of July bash in Centennial Park. Pictures - report on the day. Pictures - full page. Picnic held two days - Saturday spoiled by rain, Sunday a great success.	6-29-1996 7-5-1996 7-9-1997 7-6-1998

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

77

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Picnic in the Park (cont)	Picnic pictures. Pictures from very hot picnic. Centennial Park hosted a fabulous Fourth.	7-8-1998 7-8-1999 7-5-2000
Picnic Spots	Roz Hayes and Edith Chuya say Moonlight Park later became New Lake. (I think bestowed name on Moonlight Trailer Park on Clinton Street.) Whiskey Run - a man at the Senior Center thinks a baseball field only - home of the Polish Falcons. Jack's Island - Louis Grundler says clambakes there. Meadow Park. Massey-Harris used to hold company picnics behind Leo Gentner's house on the Creek bank.	no date  no date no date  no date

	Clarence Boldt built a new area on the corner of Seven Springs Road and Clinton - Bohn property? Horseshoe Lake. Mix Grove (location?) - on the creek to south. Godfrey's Pond. Maple Grove -on Lawrence Farm south west of Batavia on the new Lehigh line in 1891 and 1902. Moonlight Park on Clinton Street. Hackley's Grove - on Townline near Dunham's.	no date     1931-1933 7-18-1905
Picway Shoes	Building at Ames Plaza, two rooms - \$160,000 building - engineered by Colin Ware Associates. Kend General Contractors of the building. Purchased by Payless Co. a division of May Co. which also owns Mast, Kauffman and other apparel stores.	8-12-1987 8-19-1994
Pied Piper Restaurant	Miss Elizabeth Angell to open a tea room in the Cary House, 211 East Main Street. Ad: Chicken pie special at - 35¢. Miss Angell to Rochester for treatment after an automobile injury. Open; run by assistant. Miss Angell recovering from injuries. Reopening at the Expo Hall. Meals at the Expo Hall, 12 - 2 and 5 - 7. Dancing Thursday night. closing.	5-15-1923 2-7-1924 2-20-1924 2-21-1924 6-15-1925 7-17-1925 8-14-1925
Piehl, Charles T.	Obit - 80.	4-2-1956
Piehl Hardware	Piehl bought the hardware store of Eichenger and Van De Venter 2 months ago to move from 104 Main to 86 Main - former Steele & Torrance store. Piehl Hardware to open. To sell some stoves at auction. Store now at 17 State. Adds refrigerators. At 17 State Street. Charles T. Piehl, manager. Ad. Charles T. Piehl gets a patent on a grill with tilted glades for better distribution of air. Past & Present column on hardware stores. Hardware by Belden & Otis est. in 1836. G. B. Worthington joined in 1841. Worthington the sole owner in 1860. Became G. B. Worthington Son & Co. in 1882. G. B. Worthington died November 5, 1899. J. H. Bradish became a partner in 1900. Worthington sold out to Bradish in 1904. Bradish died in 1915. Steele & Torrance bought in 1915. Piehl bought Eichenger & Van De Venter, moves to 86 Main.	2-21-1933 3-8-1933 2-4-1934 4-6-1937 2-21-1938 2-10-1941 12-24-1942 9-12-1949       no date 2-18-1933

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

78

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pierce, Dr. C. Dexter	Associated with Dr. F. D. Carr. Doctors Carr and Pierce are partners. Dr. Ralph Streeter an associate. Accident reported - Iowa. In an accident in west. Taken to the Mayo Clinic. Improving - at his mother's home in Melrose, MA. Back - don't know when he came back. Dr. Robert Jenks to take Pierce's practice while recovering from a heart attack. Obit - 61, in Vermont. Shelter at YM Camp given by Teacher's Assn as a memorial to Dr. Pierce.	12-26-1926 7-31-1930 8-10-1930 8-14-1930 8-15-1930 2-12-1931 10-9-1931 4-13-1940 8-3-1957 11-22-1957
Pierce, John A.	John A. Bisig, 24 Lewis Ave., protégé of Dr. Dexter Pierce, graduates Mt. Herman. 24 Lewis Avenue, now John A. Pierce - to camp in Vermont. Was John Bisig -	6-12-1940

	took the name Pierce when Dr. Pierce sort of adopted him - rumor.	6-26-1940
	To Ohio Wesleyan.	9-23-1940
	Transfers to Clark University.	9-22-1941
	Gets his wings.	5-28-1945
	Chosen county personnel officer.	3-10-1977
	Now County Personnel officer - picture.	3-19-1977
Pierce, Jack R.	Son of R. Leo Pierce.	
	Earns MD in Army Program.	12-29-1943
	Resident physician at Meyer Memorial Hospital in Buffalo.	5-19-1944
	Of Meyer Memorial Hospital.	6-15-1945
	Visiting his mother, Mrs. Carl Locke.	9-2-1964
	Winegar on.	8-20-1965
Pierce, R. Leo	BHS Physical Director Pierce and Police Chief Oscar White sell a poultry business in Pavilion because egg prices drop.	5-1-1931
	Bankrupt.	6-1-1932
	Pierce and son going to the Olympic games in Los Angeles.	6-15-1932
	Sues for divorce.	8-16-1932
	Pierce and son home.	8-23-1932
	May not coach next year - may teach while another coaches.	4-7-1933
	Pierce and wife and his son Jack.	7-19-1934
	Mr. & Mrs. Pierce lease the White Doe Lodge in Stafford from Archie Sanders - to open a restaurant.	7-3-1935
	Demands reinstatement as head of the Physical Education Dept. at BHS. Now in Elementary School. His position was abolished last year. Goddard DuBois appointed to what Pierce says is the position he once had.	1-17-1939
	The Board of Education turns down Pierce's request.	2-18-1939
	Dismissal case to the Supreme Court.	2-22-1939
	The Supreme Court says the dispute must go to a referee.	2-23-1939
	Case opens.	4-5-1939
	Pierce loses - referee dismisses the petition.	7-26-1939
	Given leave to join the Marines.	4-7-1942
	Goes into a naval construction unit.	4-21-1942
	Gets a medical discharge.	12-2-1944
	Resigns from the BHS physical dept.	8-14-1946
	Mr. & Mrs. Pierce return from honeymoon.	9-10-1946
	In the Veteran's Hospital.	1-27-1948
	Opening a Surplus Store in LeRoy.	9-16-1953
	Obit - 59.	10-18-1954
	More.	10-19-1954

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

79

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pierce, R. Leo (cont)	Funeral.	10-23-1954
	Will for probate - will drawn the day before he died. His wife died two weeks before he did. Operated an Army Surplus store.	11-16-1954
Pierce, Margaret Fisher Collins	Obit - Mrs. R. Leo Pierce. Children: John Collins; Catherine Collins was killed in a fire in Boston. The daughter of Henry B. and Louise Denio Fisher.	10-5-1954
Pierce, Robert	Mr. & Mrs. Robert Pierce sign for a shop in the Mall - picture.	12-10-1974
Pierce, William and Vivian	Picture - Pierces and grandchildren - he plays Santa Claus. Picture: Pierces as Santas.	12-24-1966 11-27-1957
Pierce, Dr. William B.	Opens a practice in ear and throat at 4 Washington Avenue. To have McWethy build an office building on Washington Avenue.	1-9-1973 9-29-1981

	To become head of the National Allergy Group.	10-20-1987
	Achieves the office of president of the Allergy and Otolaryngology Group.	4-11-1989
	Dr. & Mrs. Pierce visit China in "People to People" plan to exchange info with doctors there.	12-26-1990
	Leaving Batavia for a medical group in Virginia.	3-11-1992
Pies, Ida (Mrs. Max)	Dies. Mother of Max Pies; Harry Pies; Hiram Pies; David Pies; Mrs. Golda Lapidès; Mrs. Lena Wortzman; Mrs. Ida(?) Rabbi Ginsberg officiated.	2-5-1911
	Anna Pies - Mrs. Max - dead at 87. Ida Krawwing.	7-31-1970
Pies, Jacob	Jack Pies dead at 61.	12-9-1969
	Pies estate over \$450,000.	5-7-1970
Pies, Mrs. Jacob (Frances)	Both Mrs. Pies and her son Harvey get degrees.	6-26-1968
Pies, Louis	Manager of the Lockport Pies store.	7-14-1937
	Opening a furniture store on Jackson Street.	12-7-1948
	Associated with Hall Furniture at 12 State Street.	6-22-1949
	Building a store in the Sheridan Drive area of Buffalo, now has a store in Lockport.	6-7-1950
	Obit - Syracuse store manager. (No mention of Max or Sam Pies.)	3-9-1967
Pies, Max	Made a settlement with Lena Lapidès of Rochester - she accuses him of calling her vile names at home of brother of Summit Street.	12-5-1904
	Settlement reported.	12-29-1904
	To open a store with Joseph Goldberg, P & G Tires, on Jackson Street.	4-2-1919
	Pies and Goldberg file a petition to open at 36 Jackson Street.	4-25-1919
	Louis Pies sues his father for injuries to himself and his bicycle when an employee backed into him.	1-2-1920
	Three month old daughter thrown out in an accident, not hurt.	6-1-1920
	Sister-in-law of Max Pies here from Russia with 7 daughters.	8-5-1921
	Buys the Ellicott House, 65 Jackson Street, run for eleven years by Frank Nichols.	2-13-1922
	In court accused of piling junk 8' over the Chauncey Kibbe property line.	8-10-1923
	Opens a new two story business building at 402 South Jackson Street.	12-3-1924
	Thomas Callan, proprietor of the Ellicott House, buys of Max Pies.	3-13-1925
	Buys the Rand property, 4 Liberty Street.	4-10-1926
	Sells the Rand place.	2-27-1927
	Buys the Lockport business of M. Gaul Estate.	12-30-1927
	Max Pies and Harry Barsuk buy 59 Jackson Street from Joseph Goldberg who has a furniture store there.	1-5-1928
	New store at 400 South Jackson loaned to St. Anthony's Parish for a dance.	6-14-1928
	Store, much expanded, to open Monday.	7-13-1928

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

80

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pies, Max (cont)	Talks long distance to his wife who is in Tucson, Arizona with son Morris - 2,240 miles call cost \$7.	12-8-1928
	Buys the Hain Building in Warsaw.	4-27-1929
	Sets up Max Pies & Sons Realty Company to get sons action.	7-8-1931
	Papers filed in Courts.	8-15-1931
	Gets a contract to furnish furniture for the Court House.	9-9-1931
	To furnish carpets for the Court House.	10-3-1931
	Buys 38 Jackson Street from Joseph Goldberg who conducts a tailor shop in the building.	12-3-1932
	Providing furniture for a Model House at 1 Manhattan Avenue.	1-19-1935
	Plans an addition to the store at 402 Jackson Street.	4-29-1936
	Buys 54-56 Jackson Street - containing the George S. Maney Cigar Store and the Thomas Varco barbershop.	4-10-1937
	Article on Pies Furniture Store - started 25 years ago.	7-27-1937
	To build a two story building and warehouse at 402 Jackson Street.	8-31-1938

Guest of Max Pies, here from Germany, notes freedom of the press here.	11-21-1938
Picture of the original store - some history. Sells 4 to 5 carloads of refrigerators a year.	8-21-1939
To carry Simmons line.	10-24-1940
Full page Simmons ad - by Max Pies.	10-25-1940
Buys \$20,000 worth of war bonds to celebrate 30 years in business.	4-14-1943
To open a new store at West Main and Walnut.	10-31-1945
Sam Pies, proprietor of the Family Liquor Store, no longer an associate of Max Pies Furniture. Max Pies and Jacob Pies in the store.	6-4-1946
Starts a carpet cleaning service. Ad.	3-15-1948
Louis Pies is opening a new furniture store at 41 Jackson Street - Brogs Furniture (Sallome Heating location.)	12-7-1948
Vigorous advertising all spring - and before.	4-19-1950
Ad: Picture - Max Pies opening new Babyland.	4-18-1951
Max Pies Babyland Store, West Main.	10-15-1951
Pies to enlarge.	10-25-1952
Gets a permit to enlarge his store.	11-21-1952
Pictures of the newly enlarged store.	4-15-1953
Interview with Virginia Trietley. Started his furniture business by chance. In 1903 he started working at the Wood Working Company for \$7.50 a week. There for 6 months, then laid off. Worked as a painter in Rochester for \$15 a week. When he was let go he came back here where he had relatives and started collecting junk with pushcart. An acquaintance offered furnishings of home for \$10. Said his wife had left him and he couldn't bear the sight of familiar things. Too good an offer to pass up so he went home and told his wife they were in the second hand furniture business. That was 39 years ago - 1914. He lived at 400 Jackson, next door to the present store. There was a barn on the store site which served as a showroom. The transition to new furniture was gradual. Built his first real showroom 30 years ago. Has enlarged four times. The recent enlargement doubled the floor space. The Lockport store was opened in 1927. The Kenmore store in 1951. Started a carpet store in Rochester in 1949. Grand Opening of new store.	4-15-1953
Robert Stevenson, Interior Decorator for.	1-19-1954
Picture.	6-4-1954
To build a two story addition on his store.	8-26-1954
The addition will house the carpet department.	9-22-1954
Picture: Mr. & Mrs. Pies - opening an addition - sixth enlargement.	1-25-1955

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

81

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pies, Max (cont)	J. E. Brown on. Arrived in Batavia at age 17. Worked for Wood Working Company. Later for a painter in Rochester. Had relatives in Batavia. Returned as a junk dealer. About 40 years ago a man offered him a lot of furniture which started the present business.	1-29-1955
	Married 50 years.	10-15-1955
	State Police solve an old burglary and safecracking mystery - of last July 19, 1955.	6-18-1956
	Offers second hand furniture to needy of the area - offered more than once.	12-4-1957
	Hebrew Academy of Buffalo to honor Mr. & Mrs. Pies for assistance to orthodoxy.	
	Pies is President of Shomrei Anunh for 30 years.	1-31-1959
	Married in 1905. Came to the US separately. Six children, all college graduates.	1-31-1959
	Trietley on Pies trip to Russia.	8-22-1959
	Pies Furniture formed 40 years ago.	9-25-1959
	Buys a new site for his carpet store in Brighton - moving from Monroe Avenue.	10-26-1959
	Mr. & Mrs. Max Pies married 50(sic) years.	11-1-1965
	Edmund Leising to build a addition for Max Pies Store.	4-4-1967
	Picture of the Max Pies Warehouse - to be replaced by a new, modern one.	5-3-1967

	Warehouse to be razed for Zoning Board.	6-11-1968
	Picture of the warehouse.	6-12-1968
	To modernize his store.	11-12-1968
	Picture: max Pies warehouse goes down.	3-18-1969
	Max Pies Ad - huge carpet sale.	6-10-1970
	Obit - 90.	1-16-1975
Pies, Mrs. Max (Anna Wortzman)	Obit.	7-31-1970
Pies; Max Pies & Sons Realty	Company set up to include the sons of Max Pies as owners of the company - Sam; Jacob; Louis.	7-8-1931
Pies; Max Pies Furniture	Max Pies to open a store with Joseph Goldberg - P & G Tires on Jackson Street.	4-2-1919
	Max Pies files a petition for a store at 36 Jackson.	4-25-1919
	Pies accused of piling junk on the property of Chauncey Kibbe.	8-10-1923
	Pies loans his new store at 400 South Jackson Street to St. Anthony's Parish for a dance.	6-14-1928
	Store much enlarged.	7-13-1928
	To furnish carpets for the Court House.	9-9-1931
	To furnish carpets for the Court House.	10-3-1931
	Providing furniture for a Model Home at 1 Manhattan Avenue.	1-19-1935
	Pies plans an addition.	4-29-1936
	Pies started business 25 years ago.	7-27-1937
	To build a two story building and warehouse at 402 South Jackson.	8-31-1938
	Some history. Picture of the original store. Sells 4 to 5 carloads of refrigerators a year.	8-21-1939
	Ad: Max Pies opens Babyland.	4-18-1951
	Gets a permit to enlarge.	11-21-1952
	Picture of the newly enlarged store.	4-15-1953
	Police solve mystery of a burglary of last July 1955.	6-18-1956
	Started 40 years ago.	9-25-1959
	Edmund Leising to build an addition for.	4-4-1967
	Warehouse to be replaced by a new one.	5-3-1967
	Warehouse to be razed.	6-11-1968
	Picture of the warehouse.	6-12-1968
	Ad: Huge carpet sale.	6-10-1970
	Picture of the store at 400 South Jackson Street.	8-2-1972
	Marking 60 years.	11-14-1973

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

82

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pies; Max Pies Furniture (cont)	Expansion is planned at - 3,802 sq.ft. addition on the west side. Some history in an article.	8-8-1989 11-7-1998
Pies, Molly	Graduates from Emerson College in Boston - picture. Marries Dr. Elmer Milch. Honored in Buffalo for years on the Board of Education.	6-11-1942 7-2-1942 5-1-1971
Pies, Dr. Morris	Interning in Chicago hospital - graduate of the University of Syracuse College of Medicine. Graduates with a MD at Syracuse University. To Chicago hospital. Now in California - parents are visiting him. Of Palm Springs, CA - dead at 65.	4-1-1940 6-3-1940 6-29-1940 2-9-1945 7-5-1977
Pies, Norma St. Armand	V. Trietley on.	3-1-1962
Pies, Philip M.	Third generation to become part of Max Pies Corp. - ad - picture. Article on.	



	Has a BS in Marketing. Served in the Air Force.	2-3-1971
	Graduates from the College of Business Administration, Syracuse.	7-7-1966
	Gives carpeting, furniture to Notre Dame High as a memorial to his mother, Muriel.	11-7-1998
Pies, Sam	To Syracuse University.	9-17-1928
Pies, Samuel	Got liquor license.	December 1933
	Moving the Family Liquor Store from 105 Main Street to 8 Jackson Street.	10-1-1934
	Pies and Muriel Gup married in Rochester.	8-19-1935
	Pies, proprietor of Family Liquor buys 12 Jackson Street from Mrs. Mary Dibble.	9-4-1945
	Proprietor of a liquor store, no longer with Max Pies Furniture.	6-4-1946
	Philip Pies - son of Sam and Muriel.	
	Obit - 83.	1-23-1993
Pietro, Santo	Bartholomew Stellato shot by Pietro.	7-27, 28-1936
Pietrorito, Anthony	Retires after 16 years on the Labor Board - Genesee-Wyoming-Livingston Labor Council.	6-13-1987
Pietrzykowski, A. A.	Has his hand mangled in CCC.	12-12-1936
Pietrzykowski, Anthony D.	Gets his PhD in Iowa.	11-26-1963
Pietrzykowski, Bronislaw	Marries Margaret Vanelli of LeRoy - married in Maryland.	7-30-1951
Piffalo, Donato	South Liberty Street grocer sold out his entire stock of groceries at 240 Ellicott Street - now back home.	1-29-1917
Pigeons	The Council is studying the pigeon problem.	10-5-1945
	Pigeon trouble on Bank Street. The City has no solution to offer. Clare T. Ballard of 10 Bank Street calls pigeons a menace - says it has cost him \$104.	
	Mayor Marcello finds the cooing soothing.	10-27-1945
	The Council offers no solution.	10-19-1948
	Pigeon problems at City Hall - picture.	6-30-1950
	J. J. Mahoney says the pigeon situation is a disgrace. [Pigeons said not a health problem?]	8-19-1950
	Firemen clean part of a wall of City Hall with a fire hose and brushes where pigeons have roosted.	6-20-1952

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

83

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Pigeons (cont)	Police starting a war on pigeons.	7-8-1954
	Police find pellets are not effective - propose to use shot guns.	7-9-1954
	Police bag almost 300.	7-13-1954
	Pigeons menace growing.	4-19-1960
	The Council is planning a war on pigeons.	5-10-1960
	J. E. Brown on pigeon trouble.	5-26-1960
	Police trapping pigeons. J. E. Brown on.	9-6-1960
	Picture - ineffective trap.	9-8-1960
	The Council is amused at the pigeon story.	9-13-1960
	Supervisors join the war on pigeons.	9-16-1960
	Forty-eight pigeons now caught.	9-21-1960
	Pigeons becoming "trap-wise" - a new method needed.	9-27-1960
	Two hundred pigeons taken to date - the market could use more.	10-13-1960
	Pigeon war still on.	11-15-1960
	Poacher's Club now takes on the war.	11-25-1960
	The Council retires from the Pigeon War - leaving the work to Poachers.	12-1-1960
	Snow and cold drives the birds into traps.	1-5-1961
	Pigeon trappers claim a count of 1000.	2-9-1961

	The Council renews the pigeon trapping plan.	8-15-1961
	J. E. Brown on the pigeon eradication program.	4-16-1962
	The Police Department reports that they have received pigeons for racing to Syracuse - happens several times a year.	11-27-1962
	Winegar on the pigeon problem.	11-12-1964
	Demolition of buildings along Ellicott Street making pigeons homeless.	7-17-1965
	Complaints on pigeons increase.	8-9-1965
	Disappearance of the old Court Street area buildings increases the pigeon nuisance elsewhere.	8-15-1967
	The Great Pigeon Hunt begins Monday.	3-23-1968
	Number shot - 400.	3-30-1968
	About 100 pigeons shot Saturday.	1-6-1969
	Pigeon shoot over the weekend - no count given.	1-17-1972
Pigula	Of Law Street objects to the City dumping snow between him and the Creek.	2-10-1977
Pigula, William J.	The first from the area to get the Bronze Medal.	5-27-1944
Pike Shoe Store (The Pike)	Shoe repair place, 35 Jackson Street - ad. Closed - due to smoke and water damage. Russo fruit store at 37 Jackson burned on June 5, 1905. Louis E. Smith leases 31 Jackson for amex. Owen Pike shoe store bankrupt. Run by Mrs. Catherine T. Smith, wife of Louise E. George Benziger, owner of The Pike, run by Louis E. Smith. Repaired and painted. Ad: Visit The Pike - fall and winter shoes. Picture of the store.	6-9-1905 6-6-1905 3-19-1906 4-8-1911 8-30-1911 3-22-1912 9-15-1914 10-19-1944
Pilato, Philip	Graduates with honor from Conesius College - came from Italy in 1948. Gets his doctorate in chemistry.	6-6-1962 3-28-1968
Pilger, A. G.	Spokesman for Genesee Dairy farmers - see: Milkmen. Tells the Rotary that milkmen are now getting what is due them. Says he will run for the Assembly. Pilger, Dairy Farmer's Union says an organization of farm laborers is not good.	9-21-1938 7-31-1940 2-14-1942
Pilger, Mrs. A. G. (Helen Reed Pilger)	Obit.	12-31-1940

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

84

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pillo, Carl	Builds an x-ray reader, for \$39 - picture, at St. Jerome.	9-24-1977
Pin, Frank	Sent to the Elmira Reformatory with three others for burglarizing a clothing store in silver Springs - Pinzi.	3-19-1907
Pinacle Manufacturing Co.	PMC Diana Kisiel Kasten, Kim Kisiel, Kevin Kisiel - 56 Harvester Avenue. Ad in the Rotary Show program. Ad: Pinacle Mfg Co., Kim Kisiel, president.	11-11-1987 7-30-1994
Pinball Machines	Propose licensing pinball machines to pay for relief aid. Machines to go by March 1, says DA Kelly. Police seize more pinball machines. Machines to be destroyed. Six of eight machines smashed - one returned, one held as evidence in a gambling trial. Fourteen machines seized by Troopers - picture.	1-22-1941 2-19-1942 8-8-1949 8-11-1949 9-29-1949 4-17-1957
Pineapple Cheese	Original home of to become a mere farm house again - in Attica.	2-26-1925

Pineapple Cheese Factory	Article on.	2-27-1925
	History.	2-28-1925
	Attica Cheese Factory moved and battered by high wind.	3-19-1925
	Home of ruined by a huge wind as it was being moved.	3-20-1925
Pine Hill Camp	Soldiers here to work in the canning factory - housed at the Fairgrounds - 150 in Genesee-Orleans area - housed in Floral Hall. Italian. Snackbar in Log Cabin.	9-17-1943
	Italian prisoners replacing soldiers - soldiers returned to base (rule is <u>no</u> fraternizing).	9-27-1943
	Approximately 100 prisoners - to work at the cannery.	9-29-1943
Pine Hill Farm	John Keihl or Keibl - wedding at Fargo.	5-24-1895
Pink Panther	Ad: Pink Panther, 3922 West Main Road. Restaurant and cocktail lounge.	7-22-1976
	Ad for.	8-17-1976
	Ad: Hash Brown Band at.	12-14-1976
Pinkard, Mrs. Ella Majors	Woman found brutally murdered at 50 Main by a tall black man.	4-5-1971
Pinsky, Albert	Gets his law degree at Syracuse.	6-9-1961
	Passes the bar exam.	5-17-1962
Pinsky, Edward A.	To open a shoe store at 48 Main.	1-30-1948
	Shoe store to open March 1.	2-7-1948
	Moving his shoe store to Brockport. Sherman-Williams replacing.	2-10-1955
Pioneer Association	11th Annual meeting of, Dellinger Theater June 10.	5-23-1879
Pioneer Association Picnic	Past & Present column: ¶ on the picnic about 50 years ago when the Erie Railroad offered a free trip to the picnic to any woman wearing an Engine hat like the one pictured in their ad. Cost the line \$41 in refunds.	10-3-1931
	Past & Present column: ¶ on the early Pioneer Association meetings.	11-23-1935
	The Pioneer Association meeting at Silver lake.	8-6-1936

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

85

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pioneer Girls	Organize with Betty Campbell (November 11?) National Women's Organization for girls - not as well known as Scouts.	11-12-1955
	25,000 enrolled across the country. Like Scouts and Camp Fire Girls but Christian orientated. Explorers of to meet.	6-26-1957
Pioneers	Hold their 15th meeting - only about 100 attend.	6-10-1884
	Picnic at Silver Lake largely attended.	8-6-1886
	Gathering of set.	6-11-1889
	Picnic.	8-2-1889
	Gathering of today.	6-11-1890
	Meet.	6-13-1893
	Annual meeting of Genesee County Pioneers.	6-12-1894
	Genesee County Pioneers - 26th annual gathering.	6-11-1895
	Opera House full - hardly a spot without a foot on it.	6-12-1895
	Pioneer Day - Land Office open for them - 300 visited.	6-9-1896
	Poor weather reduced the number attending.	6-8-1897
	Best Pioneer gathering ever.	6-15-1898
	Meet - house filled.	6-14-1899
Not to meet. No interest this year.	8-7-1901	

	Meet at the Opera House to reorganize the association.	9-4-1902
	Meet in the Opera House.	8-18-1903
	DAR gives a reception at the Land Office to Pioneers.	8-19-1903
	Meet for the first time in two years - at the Opera House.	9-7-1905
	To hold their 48th picnic.	8-4-1920
	Pioneer Picnic at Silver Lake pays special honor to Mrs. E. W. Wells.	8-5-1938
	Third Annual picnic of the Genesee Pioneer Association remembered - that of 1870.	6-13-1944
	Past & Present column: ¶ on the Pioneer Society and log cabin on Silver Lake - fewer than 100 attended this year.	8-8-1953
	Trietley on Pioneering in the county.	8-15-1959
	First Pioneer picnic at Silver Lake was 91 years ago - remembered by a Pavilion man then aged 6.	8-2-1963
	On the 104th Pioneer picnic.	8-2-1976
	Pioneer Picnic at Silver Lake at Pioneer Cabin Grounds in Perry, a tradition started in 1872.	8-11-1992
Pirro, Samuel	Dead in Arizona.	3-31-1993
Pit Stop Groceries	Now open at the Esso Station on West Main.	10-24-1980
Pitass, The Rev. Peter	Father Pitass appointed to Sacred Heart Church.	8-29-1904
	First wedding at Sacred Heart.	11-8-1904
	Father Pitass says finances are good.	3-15-1907
	Father Pitass transferred to a church in Buffalo.	6-5-1909
Pitcher, Adam and Tim	Brothers release their first album - picture.	5-25-1995
Pixatron of New York, Inc.	To open in a former gas station in front of Tops Market. To offer one hour developing.	12-28-1987
Pixley, C. B.	Dead at home, 24 Summit Street - picture. Born April 9, 1857 - on a farm in Bethany. Farmed for a few years. Ran the County farm. Was County Clerk 1903 to 1921. Married Sarah Bigelow. His sister is Mrs. Charles B. Annabal(?) of Clinton Street.	2-25-1932
	Pixley's install refrigerated lockers at their East Bethany plant.	9-30-1946

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

86

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Pixley, Charles	Appointed Town Clerk, succeeding Carlos Hull. To give up post of County Clerk the first of the year.	4-10-1903 12-21-1920
Pixley, Charles A.	Sons of Mrs. Pixley: Ken K.; Edgar; Fred. Obit.	11-30-1945 6-20-1953
Pixley, Dorothy Mills	Later Mrs. Washburn. Obit.	5-9-1991
Pixley, Frank L.	Denied permission to turn 36 Ellicott Avenue, residence of Chauncey Kibbe, into apartments. 36 Ellicott has been vacant for several years. Mrs. Kibbe lives at 20 Ellicott Avenue. Marries Dorothy Miles. The Pixleys move to a new home at 220 East Avenue. To speak on migrants at Hamilton. Heads the State Migrant Commission. On the Farm Labor Board. Picture and article on Pixley, employer of migrants. Invited to speak on migrants at a conference in Washington. Winegar on - candidate for the Legislature. Joins the Peace Corps.	12-4-1937 November 1939 5-22-1940 1-14-1955 10-30-1957 7-25-1959 8-30-1960 10-31-1960 11-27-1967 8-16-1969

	Recruited for Peace Corps.	1-28-1972
	Completes five years in the Peace Corps.	9-7-1974
	Dead at 70.	4-6-1983
	On Frank Pixley.	4-7-1983
Pixley, Fred B.	Dead at 121 Harvester Avenue. Brothers: Frank; Verne; Dr. E. C. Pixley. Sons: E. C. Pixley of Rochester; Charles A. of Batavia.	3-3-1930
Pixley, Fred L.	Appointed Chairman of the Alcoholic Beverage Board for the County. Dead at 57.	6-23-1965 5-1-1970
Pixley, Miles Eric	Child dead of injuries at plant.	10-22-1951
Pixley, Ory L.	Buys a house at 53 Ellicott Avenue. Move to new home at 245 East Avenue. Mr. & Mrs. Pixley feted on their 50th Anniversary. Dead at 77.	3-11-1915 6-16-1951 6-25-1959 2-29-1964
Pixley, Mrs. Ory L.	Pfalzer on.	5-13-1975
Pixley, Penn L.	Graduates at Worcester Polytechnic. Promoted at Quincey, MA Paper Mill. [Married to Barbara Maley.] Adopted son of Dorothy M. and Frank Pixley to be project engineer in Garfield, NJ newsprint mill of Garden State Paper Co. Inc. Was asst. superintendent of Jefferson S..... Co. of Cincinnati. Plant engineer at Celotex Corp., Quinsey, IL. Project engineer at US Gyp in Oakfield. Wife, Barbara Maley Pixley.	5-15-1975 11-28-1979 7-26-1985    no date
Pixley, Dr. Richard M.	An Eagle Scout. Pixley and Alice Zada Walker save a girl from drowning at Godfrey's Pond. To open a dental office here. Dr. Pixley and Marjorie Snyder married. Leads Rifle Clubs winners. A Lt. Commander in the Navy.	1-26-1931 9-26-1931 6-8-1938 6-27-1941 4-22-1941 5-12-1944

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

87

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Pixley, Dr. Richard M. (cont)	Taking a PG course - office over 88 Main. Promoted to full Commander. Called back for Navy duty. Resumes his practice. Retiring - has a home on Francis Road. Obit. Obit - Marjorie Snyder Pixley - 80.	6-1-1946 10-21-1949 9-7-1950 8-29-1952 12-29-1975 11-12-1979 9-2-1997
Pizza by Di Rose	Richard Di Rose, who has managed Pontillo's Pizzeria in Kenmore, buys it and renames it "Pizza by Di Rose." Ad: Opening. Opens. PK Management Corp. of Rochester buys eight Pizza by Di Rose places including the one in Kings Plaza. Sold to Gerald Case, Jr. of Rochester. Thomas H. Coleman to manage.	2-1-1963 4-5-1973 2-23-1974  2-8-1976 6-30-1977
Pizza Hut	Building in the Super Duper lot. Picture of progress on. Offers children awards for reading - has for the past five years. Received several awards - one for contributing to nutritional programs - one for helping in recent rail derailment - one for help in reading promotion. Picture of some sort of plaque shown.	12-4-1975 1-7-1976 10-19-1993  1-6-1995

	Adds clowns and computers to its good food - picture.	7-10-1995
Pizza Partners	Listed at 442 Ellicott Street in Sign replaces Parthenon sign at the corner of Ellicott Street and Cedar Street. New Pizza Partners opened April 7 - owner Archangelo Capozzolo and Nick Cinquino. Cinquino and his father operated the old one.	August 1988 March 1997 4-14-1997
Pizza-Pizza	A take-out pizza parlor, opening in part of the former Tops Market on West Main.	7-17-1992
Pizzerias	John Pontillo, owner of Pontillo's Pizzeria on East Main Street. Bert Earl, manager and part owner of Uncle Tony's Little Italy, West Main St. William Woodruff, owner of Domino's Pizzeria in Eastown Plaza. Ficarella's, 102 South Liberty. Pizza Partners, 442 Ellicott Street. Pizza plentiful in the area - 5 in Albion, 8 in Batavia. Batavia: Belladessas on West Main; Matty's on Lewiston Road; Ficarella's on Liberty Street. Pontillo's on East Main Street; Uncle Tony's; Pizza Hut; Dominos Pizza; another must be in one of the service stores. From the telephone book.	August 1988 2-24-2001
Place, F. R.	Professor Place chosen superintendent of the State School. Now a salesman for ? show at the Hotel Richmond last night.	9-8-1893 5-9-1911
Place, The	See: Trocaire Restaurant - it is The Place to be.	
Plaidland	Plaid trading stamps. Store opens. Picture.	8-28-1962 8-29-1962
Planned Parenthood	Having a membership campaign. Gretchen Franke chosen head of Family Planning. Virginia Baldwin heads - affiliated with Planned Parenthood of Rochester-Monroe County - Barbara Mulcahy, secretary.	1-15-1975 9-18-1978 11-30-1978

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

88

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Planned Parenthood (cont)	Planned Parenthood Clinic succeeds earlier group, Maternal Health Clinic, begun in 1930 by a local women, not approved by many in the area. Family planning was not an issue with them. Family Planning of Genesee County began in 1976 with Virginia Baldwin president. Asked Planned Parenthood of Rochester for help. Sought a permit from the State. Monday, January 8, the first time the group had the services of a doctor and medical assistant. Gretchen Franke, Clinic Director.	1-10-1979
	Counseled 292 in the first six months.	10-15-1979
	Sandra Neuhauser appointed head.	6-25-1982
	Jane Zakowicz heads, says that use of service tremendously increased in its four years.	11-2-1982
	Rape Crisis Assistance started.	4-1-1983
	Jane Conable heads - picture.	4-11-1983
	Moving to a Suite 21 Masse Mall - due to increased use of - was at 432 East Main Street.	8-11-1983
	Office opened at their new location - picture.	9-19-1983
	1,800 used services in the past year.	9-21-1985
	Workshop for pregnant teens held at BOCES by Jane Schneider, counselor.	2-1-1986
	To have Rep. Slaughter as a speaker.	5-11-1987
	Cheryl Spengler the new head of - she's pro-choice - picture.	1-12-1990
	Family Planning to move to 222 West Main - former office of Dr. Parker.	6-25-1991
	Building going up - say protestors losing effort.	12-18-1991
	Picture of protesting picketers - say not protesting but praying.	12-21-1991

	Open House April 8.	3-18-1992
	Director Cheryl Spengler appraises the grand opening.	4-9-1992
	Winegar on the new location of.	4-15-1992
	To launch a postcard drive as a protest of doctors murder in Florida.	3-28-1993
	Special forum planned at the organizations headquarters, 222 West Main.	
	Carol O'Connor Love, new executive secretary.	11-29-1995
	Winegar remembers when Planned Parenthood was controversial.	3-30-1998
Planning Board	The Mayor says the Planning Board to have more power.	3-3-1953
	The Council names Board to succeed the Planning Commission.	1-2-1958
	William Dipson, chairman, to simplify rules procedure City planning.	2-5-1958
	See: City Planning.	1-12-1960
	Master Plan, Batavia Area Planning Board - proposes a City-Town Fire Department.	3-29-1968
	Master Plan seen as beginning - not final choice.	7-31-1969
	Master Plan seen as beginning - not final choice.	8-1-1969
	James Duval named head in place of Costanza.	2-24-2000
Plantasia	Wortzman twins open a plant shop at 327 Ellicott Street.	10-22-1975
Plants	Large or tall or many flowering. See: Records - Horticultural.	
Plants'n Things	One of three opening in the Mall. Picture of a new shop in the Mall with McWethy and his wife Barbara, proprietor. Shop in the Mall offers variety. Moving to larger quarters in the Mall - to the former Smart and Sassy Shop.	10-14-1976 10-15-1976 11-10-1976 12-3-1985
Plato, Albert H.	Obit at 66. Funeral. Sale of the Albert Plato farm - 1½ miles south of the village - to Simon Wisnuwski.	2-6-1894 2-7-1894 9-1-1908
Plato, William J.	Marries Mrs. Delia M. Pinto.	11-3-1921

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

89

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Plato, William W.	Replaced by Waldo by Aldermen.	3-13-1885
	Petitions reinstatement.	3-14-1885
	270 signatures on reinstatement request.	3-25-1885
	Reinstated - 4 on the force: Plato; W. H. Thayer; Andrew McCulley; Waldo.	3-26-1885
	Presents a bill for \$325 for arresting tramps.	11-19-1887
	Made Police Constable by Aldermen.	3-29-1888
	Police want uniforms.	5-30-1888
	Handsome officer Plato in new uniform.	11-29-1886
	Age 60 - health attributed to abstemious habit.	7-6-1889
	Aldermen say Plato doesn't arrest drunks.	12-2-1891
	Suspended - insubordination.	12-31-1891
	75 today - dean of the police force.	11-8-1904
	Resigns from the police force.	8-31-1907
	Ill in bed for the first time in his 79 years.	2-10-1908
	Obit - almost 85. Born November 8, 1829. See: April 29 & 30, 1914. Deputy sheriff in 1879. Appointed to the police in 1882. Retired on September 1, 1907 at age 78.	5-8-1914
	William Plato sells the family home at 113 Bank Street - in the Plato family since 1882	1-27-1925
	Picture of Plato and his dog "watch."	12-24-1927
	Past & Present column: Quoting an article from 1876 which spoke of William W. Plato on his fiery prancing steed, Texas Ranger IXL, which is very speedy, keeping order.	4-7-1934
	Walter Cook farm formerly the Plato farm.	4-16-1949

Plato, Mrs. William (Della M.)	Obit.	8-26-1950
Platt, Charles M.	Joins the news staff at WHAM Rochester.	8-10-1962
Platt, Chester Childs	Of Ithaca, editor of the Times. Visiting in Washington. ? ? ? Visiting Syracuse as a visitor of Governor-elect Sulzer. Sulzer appoints Platt private secretary. Picture of Platt - salary to be \$5,000. Given a farewell dinner. Given a dinner at Albany. To leave Albany if Sulzer is impeached. Loses his job when Sulzer is impeached. May suffer for his refusal to release papers to Frawley. Delivered to the Committee such papers as pertinent to the Committee. Glynn accuses Sulzer of lying "and Platt knows it." To follow Sulzer. Democratic committee attacks Platt. Editorial on the political ambitions of Platt - in a mad fight to control the county organization. Will the Democrats of Genesee County be dictated to by Platt in his mad fight for control of the county organization. [Democrats supported Organization. Sulzer removed from office. With Sulzer when the court order removing him was served. In town for the day. Can't locate the message referred to in the probe as "graft evidence." To head Sulzer Democrats. Edged out as candidate for Mayor. To edit the Ithaca Daily News.	4-27-1903 2-26-1904 1-9-1911 10-28-1912 11-14-1912 11-14-1912 12-6-1912 12-30-1912 8-13-1913 8-20-1913 7-3-1913 7-16-1913 7-26-1913 8-13-1913 9-12-1913  9-15-1913 10-17-1913 10-18-1913 11-18-1913 1-24-1914 6-27-1914 11-20-1916 1-25-1917

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

90

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Platt, Chester Childs (cont)	Mrs. Platt has now moved to Ithaca. Sells the Ithaca News - to go elsewhere. City editor of the Capital Times of Madison, WI. Here through Thursday. At his home at 435 East Main. Appointed State League manager in Wisconsin. Going to Europe on an education trip with social workers and Sherwood Eddy. Of Madison, WI, backs LaFollett. To address the Chamber of Commerce on business conditions in Europe. Obit. Sons: Chester C., Jr.; Hugh Malcolm. The Times plant closes during Platt's funeral. Mrs. Platt and her two sons here to settle the estate. Estate - \$100,000. Estate - \$118,072. Mrs. Platt spending a month at the Hotel Richmond.	4-28-1917 11-20-1919 7-26-1920 11-10-1920 12-20-1920 4-29-1922 5-25-1925 7-2-1924 9-10-1931 5-3-1934 5-5-1934 5-18-1934 6-18-1934 5-27-1935 8-27-1935
Platt, Chester C., Jr.	Obit. Died in Henderson, NC - vacationing from his Florida home. Cornell University preserving the private files of C. C. Platt.	7-1-1944 8-19-1944
Platt, Mrs. Chester C.	Dead in Florida. Sons: the late Chester C.; H. Malcolm.	5-16-1946
Platt, (Chuck) Charles	The younger. To join WHAM Rochester. Joins GCC as an instructor. Radio and television training at GCC.	8-10-1962 8-7-1979 12-11-1979



	Teaching communication students.	3-1-1986
Platt, H. Malcolm	A Naval officer.	12-8-1917
	Rents an apartment from Dr. Malcolm at 401 East Main Street.	5-20-1935
	Marries Mary C. Walsh.	6-7-1935
	Buys 47 Ellicott Avenue from H. T. Booth.	1-29-1937
	Called back to the Naval Reserves.	7-15-1941
	Promoted to Commander.	6-11-1943
	Obit - 74, picture. Born in Ithaca, NY August 21, 1889. Graduated BHS in 1906, Cornell University in 1911. Sons: Charles M.; Chester C. Retired president of Times Publishing Co.	1-7-1964
	Estate - \$386,269.	4-29-1965
Platt, Terrence Lee and Platt, Dorice Lee	See also: Platt Properties. Terry Platt is the new owner of the Rowell house on the corner of Ellicott and Richmond.	12-6-1989
	Fire in LeRoy damages the business of Platt - "Home Improvement and Energy Wise Co."	9-24-1990
	The fire said suspicious in origin.	9-25-1990
	Platt's buy the Hub Restaurant and Motel - to refurbish and rename it "Lee's Center Court."	1-19-1991
	Platt's Center Court reported sold. (Not sold, leased.)	9-7-1991
	Terry cooperating with the Ministry of Concern in "Tenant Certification" program.	12-12-1992
	Mentioned as owner of two multiple residences, both well run.	4-1-1995
	Platts say the Rowell house is almost restored - an expensive job - pictures.	1-20-1996
	Interview with Terrence.	1-22-1996
	Picture: Rowell House, restored by the Platts.	4-25-1996

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

91

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Platt Properties	Hub Restaurant and Motel. Own: Grove Motel in LeRoy; Rowell house in Batavia; villa - 433 West Main Street in Batavia; Weaver house, 126 West Main Street.	1-19-1991 no date
	The Rowell house takes 8 years to restore - Platts almost done - picture.	1-20-1996
	Platt outlines the start of his business in an interview.	1-22-1996
Platt's Home Improvements and Energy Wise House	On East Main Road, LeRoy burns - owned by Terry Mooney and John Nicometo. Organized and run by Terrence Platt until 1989 or so.	10-5-1990
Platten, John L.	Named as the killer of Jeri Bartholomew (picture November 2, 1988.) Brought a gun to the house, police say. (Grandson of Kedrick and Alberta Platten.)	11-3-1988
	Murder motion filed - Defender asks to have children barred from court as witnesses.	2-3-1989
	The Sheriff mentions the care necessary in taking prisoners from the jail to court.	2-8-1989
	Trial on - the District Attorney seeks to use a confession taken by police.	4-25-1989
	Gets a new lawyer - Paul Cleary of Buffalo.	7-12-1989
	Married in jail as he awaits trial (against the knowledge of the Chief Deputy). Marries Shirley Ann Smith.	11-1-1989
	Trial begins - picture.	11-9-1989
	Guilty of murder.	11-18-1989
	Gets 20 years to life.	1-24-1990
	Appeals the verdict, saying lawyers did not stress his emotional state - were ineffective.	6-13-1995
	Seeks graphic crime scene foto to use in his appeal - DA will refuse.	10-16-1997
	DeSmit explains why he refuses to interview Platten.	10-18-1997
	Asks for a color crime scene foto (black and white foto supplies.)	11-14-1998
	Judge Dillon orders a color photo released to Platten's lawyer.	11-26-1998

Platten, Robert R.	Albert Platten marries Ruth Ann Whitney. Brother Calvin the best man. Awarded the Silver Beaver award. Joined the cub scouts in 1946, continues his membership, most recently scoutmaster. Buys Walt's Grocery in Elba from Walter Pahuta. [No longer running it in 1989.] John L. Platten, grandson of T. Kedrick (called Kedrick.) John L. Platten, grandson of T. Kedrick (called Kedrick.) Proprietor of Northside Grocery admits to taking food stamps illegally. Sentenced to 6 months probation, \$250 fine. Interview with - deli owner and volunteer citizen. Bob and his wife Mary enjoy Northside Grocery, so buys they have no time to visit family - picture, now 62.	6-4-1966 11-14-1972 10-16-1978 11-2-1982 11-3-1988 11-29-1991 1-28-1992 6-27-1994 9-24-1999
Platten, Thomas Kedrick, Sr.	Honored for Scout work. Trietley on Scoutmaster Platten - picture. Honored for work with Scouts by St. James. Dead at 74 - Scoutmaster.	2-28-1949 5-3-1958 10-4-1971 11-26-1982
Platten's Northside Grocery	Audit by the Cooperative Extension show Robert Platten how he can save \$869 - picture.	2-3-1988
Playboy	Midget automobile. See: Thomas, Charles D.	
Playgrounds	Political Equality Club voices need for playgrounds. Political Equality Club voices need for playgrounds. Political Equality Club seeking a site for a playground. Political Equality Club voices need for playgrounds. Political Equality Club voices need for playgrounds.	10-20-1903 7-13-1908 8-11-1908 10-8-1908 9-14-1910

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

92

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Playgrounds (cont)	The Rev. Brittain calls for playgrounds in his sermon. Farrall Realty offers Cary's Woods. Mrs. E. E. Peck of Political Equality checking on playgrounds in Rochester. Women hope for help from business men. Playground on PO site opens tomorrow. Mayor Casey to speak. Public playground opened - facilities provided by the Political Equality Club - Mrs. E. E. Peck, president. Louis McGhan broke his arm swinging up too high at the new playground - after hour: Mrs. E. E. Peck and Mrs. George Wilson turn over playground equipment to the City. Playground equipment taken out to open a playground on Jefferson Avenue. See: Austin Park in 1915 - 1916. Political Equality Club raising funds to finance a playground. Play "Tom Thumb's Wedding" being cast as a fund raiser for. Playground equipment in place on the Brisbane property - Caretaker Johnson to be on hand. Caretaker Johnson to have another program for children on the Brisbane property Labor Day. Child Welfare Federation aiming at a playground for the south side. Helen Schoenfeld hired to supervise the Northside Playground - Brisbane field. Brisbane lot opened with a flag raising. Playground closes tomorrow. Farrall Park open today. Susan Thomas and Ida Conklin supervisors. The School budget includes money for playground supervision. Michael Goldberg offers to supervise Austin and Farrall Parks for \$400, \$100 of it to go to a competent woman for Farrall Park. The Rotary votes \$100 for playgrounds.	5-22-1911 7-13-1911 7-25-1911 7-26-1911 8-11-1911 8-14-1911 9-5-1911 11-2-1911 6-7-1912 6-2-1916 6-12-1916 8-7-1916 9-1-1916 3-27-1917 8-16-1917 8-20-1917 9-17-1917 7-28-1919 8-7-1919 5-14-1921 5-27-1921

The City to accept women's offer of funds for playground equipment for Austin Park and for a playground supervisor - Women's Civic League.	6-4-1921
Playgrounds open Monday - Goldberg, director.	6-18-1921
All Playgrounds drawing crowds - Laura Curry at Farrall park.	7-12-1921
Playground children to Horseshoe Lake.	8-12-1921
Playgrounds open Monday, William Winter in charge.	6-29-1922
William Winters prepares playground schedule.	7-10-1922
Playground figures: 353 used Austin Park; 435 Farrall.	7-24-1922
Public playgrounds closed for the season.	9-1-1923
King, B.S. executive, urges development of playgrounds. Mrs. Mix, matron at the jail, seconds him.	2-14-1925
Play area on the south side of Hutchins - with a director - by the Chamber of Commerce.	7-1-1925
Hutchins Street playground to close.	8-21-1925
S. A. Sherwin heads a committee under the Chamber of Commerce to work for playgrounds.	10-23-1925
Seven out of ten voted down playground funding.	11-4-1925
Kiwanis and Batavia Club back playground funding.	2-18-1926
Sherwin disillusioned - finds funds not for local use.	3-23-1926
Playground experts view possible sites here.	4-14-1926
St. James offers a plot north of the church.	5-22-1926
Pierce, High School Coach, asks for more play facilities.	6-24-1931
Four playgrounds had supervision this year by the Parks Commission and the Board of Education - Woodward; Austin; William; Jackson.	6-13-1933
Playground Circus ends program at Williams Park.	8-19-1933
Four playgrounds had supervision this year by the Parks Commission and the Board of Education - Woodward; Austin; William; Jackson.	10-7-1933

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

93

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Playgrounds (cont)	Frank F. Pierson playground director.	6-26-1935
	Ten playground sites this summer.	7-22-1935
	Woodward Field; State Street Park; William; Austin; East School; Batavia High site; Jackson; Kibbe; Ellicott Street.	4-23-1936
	Playgrounds open Monday, Harold L. Kumpf in charge.	6-19-1936
	Seven playgrounds to have programs.	7-1-1936
	Summer playground program planned.	5-4-1938
	Recreation program under WPA - to cost \$19,540.	9-12-1938
	The City gets WPA money for supervision of playgrounds - some to be used to open a skating rink this winter.	9-13-1938
	Playground program starts Monday.	6-24-1939
	John F. McCormich, supervisor of playgrounds opens play at William; Kibbe and State Park.	8-31-1940
	The Council is considering hiring park supervisors, particularly women.	6-15-1942
	The Board of Education and Council may join supervising the playgrounds this summer. (Some criticism of earlier unsupervised playgrounds.)	4-19-1943
	Supervised playground programs under the City and Schools.	4-28-1943
	Playground program planned for July and August.	5-13-1943
	Six directors for summer programs	6-17-1943
	Playground director Robert Weller - Police to help supervise playgrounds.	6-28-1943
	The Moose gives \$400 toward playgrounds.	6-29-1943
	Thousands using the playgrounds: Austin, 2,504; Kibbe, 2,280; Williams, 1,500; High School, 812; State Street, 788.	7-23-1943
	Thousands using playgrounds - Austin and Kibbe especially busy. New equipment on order.	7-26-1943
	Recreation program a success - cost below budget because of \$400 contributed by the Moose Club.	10-15-1943
The City and Board of Education to sponsor the playground program.	5-6-1944	

Playground program approved by the Council. Moose to provide swings; Elks to run League Games.	6-13-1944
Vandalism in parks at serious height	6-28, 30-1944
Playground programs start Monday.	6-30-1944
Playgrounds open - pictures.	7-5-1944
Summer parks program to include adult recreation.	5-1-1945
East School parents ask the Board of Education for a playground in the area.	5-22-1945
The Moose donates to the playground program.	7-6-1945
The Mayor opens the playground program - calls children the wealth of the City.	7-6-1945
Woodward Field to be site of summer program.	7-13-1945
Playgrounds closing - William Winters supervisor.	8-24-1945
Playground programs drew twice the attendance as other years.	8-27-1945
The City and Schools to operate six recreation sites this summer.	5-21-1946
Playground program July 5 - August 19.	7-3-1946
Summer program planned by the City and Schools.	4-29-1947
Playground program starts tomorrow.	6-30-1947
Picture of Directors.	7-2-1947
34,000 said used the playgrounds this summer.	8-25-1947
City - Schools agree to support year round recreational program.	5-18-1948
Picture: Joseph Jastraub, Recreation Director.	5-26-1948
Playground program opens - picture of staff.	7-6-1948
Batavia gets \$1,450 in state funds for its recreation program.	6-3-1949
Picture of summer playground directors	7-5-1949
Picture of playground Pet Show.	8-13-1949
White workmen put a fence around Farral Park Eddie Kiebala of the Red and White store next door plays "Don't Fence Me In."	9-3-1949

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

94

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Playgrounds (cont)	Picture of recreation supervisors.	7-12-1950
	Children petition City Council for slides, swings for the Vine Street area.	8-1-1950
	Robert Kershaw gives use of the field near his house at 20 Cedar Street for children to play.	8-21-1950
	Children at Austin Park have a Craft Show.	8-24-1950
	J. J. Jastraub, Recreation Director, resigns.	9-9-1950
	City, schools plan a swim program.	3-10-1951
	Recreation program starts July 2nd.	5-12-1951
	Picture of playground directors - Van Detta is the director.	6-30-1951
	Picture of work on the Vine Street baseball diamond.	7-3-1951
	Picture of recreation directors - Van Detta in charge.	June ? 1951
	New equipment for Pringle and Lincoln playgrounds.	7-3-1951
	Lot on Oak, Richmond, Lyon reserved for.	9-5-1951
	Summer recreation program starts today.	6-28-1952
	Summer recreation program starts - picture.	7-1-1952
	Playgrounds have a large turn out.	7-17-1952
	Picture of the summer recreation staff.	7-3-1953
	300 sign a petition asking for a playground in the east sector.	7-7-1953
	Space chosen off Cedar Street.	7-14-1953
	Playground Fair attended by 3,000.	8-20-1953
	Playgrounds opening July 5 - picture.	6-25-1954
	Picture of the Playground Parade.	8-19-1954
	Pringle site given to the City for a playground.	10-18-1954
	Pringle site proposed for playground program. Picture of playground supervisors.	6-23-1955
	Buses to take youngsters to playgrounds.	7-2-1955
	Children from Vine and Pringle to be bussed to Kibbe and MacArthur.	7-2-1955
	Seven playgrounds open - supervised.	7-7-1955
	Picture of the Playground Parade.	8-18-1955
	Pringle accepted as a playground by the City. To be in next summer's program.	8-28-1955

To improve Pringle Playground.	1-16-1956
Family plan to be tried evenings.	5-18-1956
Playgrounds to open Monday, July 1.	6-26-1956
Playgrounds bus a success - to be continued.	7-13-1956
Picture of playground staff.	6-29-1957
Van Detta to head the summer program.	4-9-1958
Picture of playground directors.	6-28-1958
Playground Parade.	8-14-1958
Leaders for 1959 in picture.	6-27-1959
City supervised summer program approved.	6-24-1960
Children from Williams Park vandalize a house on Davis Street belonging to the City.	6-27-1960
Work necessary in Parks may delay the start of the summer program.	6-29-1960
Picture of playground directors.	7-2-1960
Picture of the Playground Parade.	8-18-1960
The City says more playground facilities needed - especially in the east section.	1-18-1961
Picture of playground directors - 7 play areas this summer including Woodward Field.	7-1-1961
Picture of the Playground Parade - biggest in twelve years.	8-17-1961
More pictures.	8-19-1961
Picture of playground directors.	6-23-1962
List of directors.	7-2-1962
Activities at playgrounds listed.	8-11-1962
Playgrounds Parade - pictures.	8-16-1962
Report on the Playgrounds Parade.	8-15-1963
Winegar on Playgrounds Parade.	8-16-1963
Playgrounds under Summer Supervision Program: Austin; Williams; Kibbe; Woodward; MacArthur; John Kennedy; Pringle; Farrall.	June 1964

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

95

### SUBJECT

### TEXT

### DATE

Playgrounds (cont)	Farrall Park to be one of the summer playground programs.	6-19-1964
	Pictures of the Playgrounds Parade.	8-13, 22-1964
	Park for the north-east given OK.	2-19-1965
	Picture of the Playgrounds Parade - a real smash hit.	8-19-1965
	Wading pool in Austin Park cleaned of smashed glass.	7-1-1966
	Youth Corps clearing a new section of Williams Park.	7-2-1966
	Winegar on the summer program.	7-21-1966
	Picture of the new area of Williams Park.	8-2-1966
	Playgrounds parade gets its usual good weather.	8-18-1966
	Playgrounds Parade.	8-20-1966
	Winegar quotes Michael Goldberg on the start of the Playground Parade - says it was in 1921.	8-27-1966
	Winegar attributes the playground program to Minnie Wheat.	9-14-1966
	A Recreation Committee formed by the County.	11-10-1966
	The recreation program starts Monday.	6-26-1967
	Winegar on the summer program.	8-14-1967
	Winegar on the Parade and judging.	8-18-1967
	Picture of the parade.	8-19-1967
	Swampy area behind John Kennedy chosen - to be filled in.	4-3-1968
	Picture of the recreation staff.	6-29-1968
	Playground parade - pictures.	8-15, 16-1968
	Winegar on the Parks Parade, program.	8-16-1968
	Pictures of the Parks Parade.	8-17-1968
	1969 playground program okayed.	5-27-1969
	Youngsters clean up Farrall Park.	6-23-1969
	Picture of the playground staff.	6-28-1969
	Playground parade.	8-14, 16-1969
	Winegar on playgrounds parade.	8-18-1969
	Schools drop support of the playground program.	9-17-1969
	Children ask for a playground in the northeast part of the City.	6-9-1970

The City to clear an area off East Avenue. The Board of Education to develop an area north of John Kennedy for.	6-17-1970
Picture of the Playgrounds parade.	8-14-1970
Picture of the summer recreation staff.	6-26-1971
Winegar on the playgrounds parade.	8-17-1971
Picture of the Playgrounds parade.	9-9-1971
Preparing for the parks parade.	8-12-1972
Winegar on the parks parade.	8-15-1972
Reports on the parks parade - picture.	8-17-1972
Picture of playgrounds directors.	6-25-1973
Picture of floats in the parade.	8-16-1973
Picture of the recreation staff.	6-22-1974
Report on playgrounds events.	7-11-1974
Pictures of the playgrounds Olympics.	8-3-1974
Pictures of floats in the playgrounds parade.	8-15-1974
Winegar on the playgrounds parade.	8-16-1974
Page of pictures.	8-24-1974
Outreach program for disadvantaged and the Summer Recreation Program overlap - to be merged.	12-20-1974
Picture of playgrounds leaders.	6-20-1975
Winegar on the parks parade.	8-12-1975
Playground seen for the Naramore area.	12-18-1975
Pictures of the playgrounds parade.	8-21-1976
More pictures.	8-28-1976
The summer recreation program to start Monday.	6-21-1978

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

96

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Playgrounds (cont)	Parks Olympics - picture.	8-7-1978
	Winegar on the Parks program.	8-28-1978
	Pictures of the parks parade.	8-17-1979
	Winegar on the parks parade.	8-27-1979
	Ronald Setzer appointed Recreation Director.	8-12-1980
	The summer program cuts the parade.	8-19-1980
	Neighbors build a playground at Jackson School.	9-27-1982
	North Street residents protest unregulated use of the open area at the end of North Street as a picnic area.	5-16-1984
	The summer program to offer aerobics, break dancing, drama.	5-8-1985
	Woodcrest residents concerned over the use of space at the end of North Street Extension, now owned by the Board of Education. The land is used for recreation purposes. Residents say the land is needed for a playground.	7-17-1985
	The City to require groups using city playgrounds to carry insurance.	5-28-1986
	Patricia Dierck head the recreation program -to be better says Gamble.	7-2-1987
	Picture of the playground directors.	7-16-1987
	On the City parks programs.	8-5-1987
	Recreation programs close.	8-23-1987
	North Park not to have a recreation program - only nine parks with programs in 1989.	5-31-1989
	Playgrounds open - list of directors.	6-29-1989
	Playgrounds preparing for a special Parks Contest next week.	8-2-1989
	Pools at Austin, Kibbe, and MacArthur Parks to have spray only to eliminate possible infection build-up.	8-3-1989
	Picture of the recreation staff - Ron Setzer, director.	7-21-1990
	Winegar reminds that the summer recreation program starts July 8 - tells of earlier programs - names names.	7-2-1991
	Ronald Setzer to head-up.	7-10-1991
	The summer recreation program starts June 28 at 8 parks.	7-1-1993
	Winegar recalls summer recreation programs of earlier years - now much reduced.	7-26-1993
	Letter to Ed defends the present playground program.	8-13-1993
	The Batavia Youth Bureau is taking over the summer recreation program -	

	reviving the parade.	3-24-1994
	A few words from Winegar on the parks parade.	4-6-1994
	Youth calendar for the summer planned.	6-30-1994
	Parks parade planned for this year.	7-28-1994
	Report on the parks parade of 1994.	8-3-1994
	Silly Olympics for the end of the summer program, with hot dogs , lemonade by the Lions Club - picture.	8-10-1994
Playgrounds and Parks	Playgrounds have had parades since 1949.	August 1961
	Rules for use the mini-park on West Main Street set.	11-24-1976
	Playground program starts Monday (Setzer.)	6-26-1982
	1994 summer program reviewed.	9-1-1944
	Proposal to cut summer programs protested by Patricia Dieck, director.	5-25-1995
	Sign-up for the summer recreation program Thursday, Friday.	6-28-1995
	Summer program starts today - program.	7-6-1995
	Sign-up for summer programs set.	3-30-1996
	Summer program set for the first of July - Lions Park to have a program this year.	5-30-1996
	The Youth Director calls the summer program a success - pictures.	8-29-1996
	Program for eight parks in 1997.	6-27-1997
	Playgrounds parade - picture.	8-14-1997
	Liz Metzler, counselor of summer program - location of programs listed.	6-30-1998
	The City makes \$35,000 worth of improvements, equipment for summer programs.	7-11-1998
	Summer recreation program in full swing.	7-20-2000
	Friday to be Service Day for the recreation program.	7-27-2000

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

97

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Plaza Restaurant	See also: Post House. Established in 1918 - had been the Batavia Restaurant. George Manitsas sells his interest to Samuel Kakakos.	12-14-1920
	Modern front going on.	5-5-1921
	Thomas and Thalia Manitsas to operate - 98 Main Street.	4-23-1936
	Thomas Manitsas selling the restaurant to Thomas Coticchio. Established in 1918 by Paul and George Manitsas, brothers of Thomas Manitsas.	3-5-1949
	Sketches of workers at - Coticchios, etc.	8-16-1954
	Police believe a fire at was a prank - little damage.	9-13-1954
	Coticchios plan modernization.	7-5-1961
	Coticchio changes the name to Post House.	7-11-1961
Plazas	See: Big N Plaza - Eastown Plaza; Kings Plaza - Ames Plaza; Tops Plaza.	
Pleasant Meadows	Ad - houses being built on Wortendyke Road - pictures, description.	6-22-1968
Pleasant View Farm	Andrew Hennig.	July 1906
Pleasant View Fruit Farm	Ad for - not located. B. F. Trescott, proprietor. Same.	10-4-1901 10-4-1909
Pleasure Parks	Mix Grove.	1884
	Andrews Dock.	1908
	"Clark's" (or Keble's Addition).	1936
	Peck's Grove in Stafford.	8-8-1887
	Party to "Fisher's" today.	8-9-1887
	Andrews Landing sold to George W. Reed.	7-16-1912
	American Grounds on Swan Street for baseball.	5-24-1888
	Clambake at Justin Jacek's Island.	8-7-1889
	Casey's Grove - dancing.	8-14-1889
	Mullaney's Orchard in East Pembroke.	8-14-1889
	Owls to have a clambake at Jacek's Island.	7-16-4890

	New pleasure garden on the Creek bank on South Street - with a dancing platform, croquet grounds, swings and boats - temperance drinks sold. Meadow Park. Whiskey Run. Horseshoe Lake is the only one advertising in 1918. Harry F. Erchert of West Main Road sells a lot on West Main Road, east of Bushville, to Charles F. Miller of Fix & Miller. Plans a summer resort.	5-16-1893 no date 9-14-1922
Plock, Adam and Henry	Plock, east end grocers, dissolve partnership. Henry to continue. Plock store closed - bank holds (corner of East Main and Harvester.) Adam H. and Henry J. Plock bankrupt - meat market at East Main and Harvester. Homelius planning a house for Adam Plock. Plock house to be on Fisher Park.	10-2-1895 11-8-1895 8-1-1899 4-7-1911 4-8-1911
Plock, Adam Henry	Dead at 50. Brothers: John A.; George C.	9-20-1931
Plock, Mrs. George C. (Inez Mabel)	Obit - 86. Daughter: Inez Mabel. Son: Warren.	no date
Plock, George W.	Marries Mabel Frances Read. Past & Present column: George Plock remembers earlier eclipses.	1-24-1917 12-6-1924
Plock, Heinrich	Obit - 76. First wife: Elizabeth. Second wife: Wilhelmina Spies. Sons: Adam; John; George. Three daughters.	5-1-1913

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

98

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Plock, (Henry) William	Has a simple-minded son, neighborhood nuisance. Plock boy, freed from jail, beaten by his father. Out of an institution - built a fire (in) Kings Malthouse "to get warm." Steals a team.	7-29-1889 7-31-1889 12-7-1889 4-28-1890
Plock, John	A cooper for 44 years - dead at 72 - lived at 5 Cedar Street. Son: Carl. Seven daughters - one Mrs. Henry Schuldwaster). A half-brother in Germany: Conrad Scheldwaster. Brother: Henry Plock of Batavia.	5-5-1910
Plock, Mabel	Inez Mabel Plock - according to church record. Interview with, talking of munitions(?) work during the war. Born in 1911. (Died in the fall of 2001.)	2-20-1995
Plock, Matthew	Burned to death in a room at Black Dogs Corner.	10-23-1899
Plock, Warren A. H.	Ad: Plock leases Shell Station, 588 East Main Street - corner of Clinton Street - Routes 5 & 33.	1-29-1938
Plue, Frank	Obit - Jacob Plue. Obit. (paper missing)	6-30-1919 11-1-1919
Plue, Richard and Barbara	Montgomery Ward closing its Mall store - to open a catalog store on the corner of East Main and Center Streets - store owned by the Plues. Montgomery (Ward) closing its catalog business - Plues say they will continue. Plues say they will continue their store no matter what Ward does. Plues to open Arrow Associated store at Center Street corner. Arrow store now open. Grand Opening ceremony: Arrow. Arrow pulled out - store now Absolutely Luv-Lee. (Barbara says clothes go better than appliances - Silo has appliance edge. She sells large sized women's clothes Plues drop household items, to continue to sell ladies clothing for Absolutely Luv-Lee. Plues to move Absolutely Luv-Lee to 113 Main Street. Plues close Absolutely Luv-Lee and move west.	7-21-1981 8-3-1985 11-13-1985 3-10-1986 April 1986 4-29-1986 August 1987 11-16-1992 1994



Plugville	Was near Godfrey's Pond on Byron Road.	1-16-1888?
Plumbers	Bradish and Steele & Torrance get licenses.	8-16-1904
	Now require licenses.	8-17-1904
	Russell & Palmer and J. H. Goade get Licenses.	8-17-1904
	Grentzinger gets a license.	8-23-1904
	On strike. Henry Volz signs with his plumbers.	5-1-1910
	Eleven take the exam for a plumbers license.	7-23-1915
	All plumbers pass the exam.	7-28-1915
	Strike for \$1 an hour.	5-1-1920
	Strike for \$9 a day.	4-30-1926
	Steele explains why demands are too high.	5-3-1926
	Master plumbers to adopt an open shop.	5-20-1926
	Plumbing shops reopen with non-union workers.	5-22-1926
	Refusing to install equipment not purchased from them - want dealers to be licensed.	6-29-1948
	Floyd A. Emery - keeps plumbing inspector job - eliminated by the County Health Department.	5-14-1955
	Ask the City not to complete water installation from main to house.	10-13-1964
	The City will complete installment as before.	10-30-1964
	The Plumbers Association charges the City with wasting taxpayers money by installing between mains and the curb.	11-20-1964

## RUTH McEVOY COLLECTION

99

<u>SUBJECT</u>	<u>TEXT</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Plumbers (cont)	Taxpayer's Association formed to get answers by the City to plumbers.	12-14-1964
	Accuse Holvey of violating the Plumber's Code in work done in home.	12-10-1969
	More on plumbing and code.	12-13-1969
	Plumbers Janger(?) of Lancaster charged.	12-16, 18-1969
	Plumbers on the Plumber's Code.	5-29-1970
	Homeowner plumbing permit delayed by law suit.	2-12-1971
	Plumbers sue the City on home plumbing.	2-10-1971
	Judge Morton tosses out Plumbers vs. City.	4-29-1971
	Viele accused of illegal plumbing work.	10-8, 9-1989
	Plumbers outline requirements for. Say present dispute not political.	10-30-1989
	Plumbing Inspector not cut from the budget.	3-6-1991
	Goebert asks the City to check up on illegal plumbing jobs.	6-25-1991
	Plumbers inspecting business concerns to find waste water released into the sewer system.	10-9-1991
Plumbing	The City asks the County Board of Health to inspect plumbing - Floyd A. Emery, is the plumbing inspector, dropped.	5-7-1955
	Emery keeps inspection job.	5-14-1955